

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Saturday, August 10, 2019 2:13 PM
To: Ferreira, Paul
Cc: Bugado, Kenneth; O'Connor, James
Subject: DKI Stepped up enforcement plan
Attachments: DKI Traffic enforcement plan.doc

Chief Ferreira,

As requested by Mayor Kim, attached is the proposed stepped up traffic enforcement plan. I did not include any signage and parking enforcement surrounding Mauna Kea Access road (since that is not part of my plan).

Thanks,
Major Jelsma

August 10, 2019

TO : PAUL K. FERREIRA, POLICE CHIEF

VIA : PROPER CHANNELS

FROM : SAMUEL V. JELSMA, MAJOR, AREA I FIELD OPERATIONS

SUBJECT: TRAFFIC ENFORCEMENT PLAN FOR DANIEL K. INOUE HIGHWAY

In the last few weeks there has been a significant increase in traffic on Daniel K. Inouye highway (DKI) resulting from TMT protests and associated events, this combined with the gathering of pedestrians and campers in the area of the Mauna Kea access road intersection. During this timeframe there have been two significant traffic crashes on DKI in close proximity or related to the protests, the first involving a stolen vehicle driving recklessly at night heading Hilo bound towards the protestor gathering which crossed the centerline and struck an oncoming vehicle, and the latest this morning being a protestor headed to the Pu'u Huluhulu area traveling at a high rate of speed and running off into the lava field totaling the pickup with the protestor sustaining serious injuries.

Seeking to increase public interest and draw support, protestors have recently expanded from just blocking Mauna Kea Access road to holding free weekend concerts which they are broadcasting live featuring well known singers and musicians, the number of people and vehicles gathered grows significantly larger on the weekend as a result.

In the interest of maintaining law and order and reducing the potential for traffic related injuries and deaths on DKI, I have come up with a stepped up enforcement plan to demonstrate the presence of the police, mitigate the feelings of lawlessness, cite and arrest traffic violators inclusive of those driving under the influence of intoxicants, and arrest fugitives wanted on outstanding warrants. We already have officers who are patrolling the area surrounding Mauna Kea access road and conducting traffic stops on their own accord. The stepped-up enforcement effort on DKI will begin on Thursday (August 15th).

Methods of Traffic Enforcement will involve weekend DUI sobriety checkpoints at different locations along DKI starting from above the Kaumana Drive intersection on the Hilo side and extending to the intersection with the old saddle road above Waikii ranch on the South Kohala end. DUI checkpoints will be conducted at night when traffic levels are lower, lighting units and generators will be in place, and checkpoints conducted in accordance with policy inclusive of the screening of vehicles in an impartial manner. Daylight seatbelt checkpoints will be conducted using a spotter and others positioned to effectively conduct the traffic stop.

SUBJECT: TRAFFIC ENFORCEMENT PLAN FOR DANIEL K. INOUE HIGHWAY
Page 2

Speeding enforcement will typically involve an officer running radar in the moving mode, but it could also involve stationary use of the laser speed measuring device. Regulatory violations will include expired vehicles, or those lacking valid Hawaii License plates, unsafe vehicles with excessive lifts and oversized tires.

Should police while contacting vehicle operators observe any firearms or drugs within the vehicle in plain view officers will take appropriate action. Officers as always will remain professional and courteous during these interactions with the public. My intent is to keep a daily tally which will list the numbers of citations issued and violations cited as well as any arrests generated and offense that result from the increase enforcement efforts.

This is a simple plan and essentially what law enforcement does on a regular basis island-wide. This action is anticipated to have an overall positive reaction from most citizens who utilize DKI on a regular basis. This enforcement effort also makes efficient use of police manning and resources that are already dedicated to the area as a result of the protest activity (since police must remain in the area we might as well conduct efforts to make an impact). The message being promoted through the stepped-up enforcement effort on DKI will be lawful behavior by all citizens.

The stepped up enforcement plan is not an attempt to resolve the protestor blockage of Mauna Kea Access road, it is rather directed at maintaining law and order on the DKI highway during time that decisions are being made and conversations being held on that larger matter.

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Monday, August 12, 2019 7:18 AM
To: Ferreira, Paul
Subject: Re: DKI Stepped up enforcement plan

10-4

From: Ferreira, Paul
Sent: Monday, August 12, 2019 7:17 AM
To: Jelsma, Samuel
Cc: Bugado, Kenneth
Subject: RE: DKI Stepped up enforcement plan

Aloha,

Hold off on the request for the parking signage.

Mahalo.

Paul K. Ferreira
Police Chief
Hawai'i Police Department
349 Kapiolani Street
Hilo, Hawai'i 96720
Ph: (808)961-2243
Fax: (808)961-2389

Confidentiality Notice: This email message, including any attachments, is for the sole use of the intended recipient(s) or entity to whom which it is addressed and may contain information that is privileged, confidential and exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If you are not the intended recipient, any review, dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. If you think you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately by reply e-mail or by telephone (808)961-2244, and delete the original message. Thank you.

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Monday, August 12, 2019 7:15 AM
To: Ferreira, Paul
Cc: Bugado, Kenneth
Subject: Fw: DKI Stepped up enforcement plan

Chief Ferreira,

Based on the amount of people and vehicles that were up here yesterday and what is expected to be the weekend trend, have decided to ask Ed Sniffen (DOT) to begin to move ahead with installing "No Parking" signage along DKI, but focusing this signage in the area surrounding our East Gate and extending out towards "Power Line Road" on both sides of DKI. Essentially we want to create a "stand off" distance from where protestors/supporters are parking and our checkpoint/avenue to respond for situations that may arise (this will aid in mitigating protestor's ability to "box us in" with their vehicles).

Yesterday was the first time we have had cars parked on both sides of our East gate, had protest supporters even trying to come in past our gate to use the LE porta john which were turned away. We fully intent to enforce those parking violations that occur surrounding our checkpoint once the signs are in place to send the message. This action is intended to cause protestors/supporters to extend their parking down the Hilo side of DK1 from the MKA intersection which is better for us then being surrounded by protestors on all sides.

And thought you should know one of those protest supporters who was parked in that area surrounding our checkpoint was District 5 Councilmember Matt Kaneali'i-Kleinfelder, whom I was told walked by our checkpoint officers giving them a "hard stare" which is typically of protestors who are attempting to intimidate law enforcement (it didn't work....). Guess this isn't the first time he has had similar type of interaction with our officers working TMT duty.

Regarding that problem individual from yesterday trying to stir things up, Michael Glendon, HPD addressed him properly later in the day. So after being granted DLNR morning access with his friends to the summit he was seen in the afternoon driving on DK1 with expired tags on his vehicle. HPD officers pulled him over and issued him citations for the expired vehicle as well as no License and no Insurance. Our officers were very professional and interestingly enough he did not act up (if he did he would have been arrested), took the citations. So traffic enforcement seems to be an effective way to send the message that police are not weak and intimidated by protestors and we still are the "law of the land".

Thanks,
Major Jelsma

Thanks,
Major Jelsma

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Saturday, August 10, 2019 2:13 PM
To: Ferreira, Paul
Cc: Bugado, Kenneth; O'Connor, James
Subject: DK1 Stepped up enforcement plan

Chief Ferreira,

As requested by Mayor Kim, attached is the proposed stepped up traffic enforcement plan. I did not include any signage and parking enforcement surrounding Mauna Kea Access road (since that is not part of my plan).

Thanks,

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Monday, August 12, 2019 10:10 AM
To: Ferreira, Paul
Cc: Bugado, Kenneth
Subject: Re: DKI Stepped up enforcement plan

Chief Ferreira,

Looks good, only one minor item to mention. Regarding the traffic crashes, the second crash involving a speeding protestor running off the road (on Saturday) was connected to the protest event but actually did not occur in close proximity to the gathering (it happened closer to Hilo several miles above the Kaumana drive intersection - my understanding).

Thanks,
Major Jelsma

From: Ferreira, Paul
Sent: Monday, August 12, 2019 9:00 AM
To: Jelsma, Samuel
Cc: Bugado, Kenneth
Subject: RE: DKI Stepped up enforcement plan

Aloha.

My memo to Mayor on your plan. feel free to comment.

Mahalo.

Paul K. Ferreira
Police Chief
Hawai'i Police Department
349 Kapiolani Street
Hilo, Hawai'i 96720
Ph: (808)961-2243
Fax: (808)961-2389

Confidentiality Notice: This email message, including any attachments, is for the sole use of the intended recipient(s) or entity to whom which it is addressed and may contain information that is privileged, confidential and exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If you are not the intended recipient, any review, dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. If you think you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately by reply e-mail or by telephone (808)961-2244, and delete the original message. Thank you.

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Saturday, August 10, 2019 2:13 PM
To: Ferreira, Paul
Cc: Bugado, Kenneth; O'Connor, James
Subject: DKI Stepped up enforcement plan

Chief Ferreira,

As requested by Mayor Kim, attached is the proposed stepped up traffic enforcement plan. I did not include any signage and parking enforcement surrounding Mauna Kea Access road (since that is not part of my plan).

Thanks,
Major Jelsma

August 12, 2019

TO : HARRY KIM, MAYOR

VIA : WIL OKABE, MANAGING DIRECTOR

FROM : PAUL K. FERREIRA, POLICE CHIEF

SUBJECT : TRAFFIC ENFORCEMENT PLAN FOR DANIEL K. INOUE HIGHWAY

Pursuant to the meeting we had with you and representatives from the Corporation Counsel on August 10, 2019, as requested the following is the traffic plan that the police department will be implementing on the Daniel K. Inouye (DKI) highway.

In the last few weeks there has been a significant increase in traffic on the DKI resulting from the Thirty Meter Telescope (TMT) protests and associated events, which has also resulted in an increase in pedestrians and campers in the area of the Mauna Kea access road intersection. During this timeframe there have been two significant traffic crashes on the DKI in close proximity to the protests gatherings.

The first not directly related to the protest, involved a stolen vehicle from Kona (not associated with the protests) driving recklessly at night on Route 190 and then onto the DKI, heading in the Hilo direction. Just prior to the area of the protestor gathering, the vehicle crossed the centerline and struck an oncoming vehicle; after which the occupants fled on foot into the lava field but was subsequently arrested. The second accident occurred on the morning of August 10, 2019, involving a protestor headed to the Pu'u Huluhulu area traveling at a high rate of speed on the DKI, losing control and running off into the lava field totaling the pickup with the operator sustaining serious injuries.

Recently the protestors seeking to increase public interest and draw support have begun holding free weekend concerts which they are broadcasting live featuring well known singers and musicians that has resulted in the number of people and vehicles to increase significantly. As a result of these recent developments, the police department has identified the need to increase our presence on the DKI, in the form of traffic enforcement, seeking to minimize the potential for traffic related injuries and/or deaths on highway. Staff have developed a stepped up enforcement plan for the entire stretch of the DKI from the Route 190 junction on the South Kohala Boundary to the Old Saddle Road (Kaumana City) junction on the South Hilo Boundary. The plan is to increase patrols in the area utilizing personnel that are already assigned to

SUBJECT : TRAFFIC ENFORCEMENT PLAN FOR DANIEL K. INOUE HIGHWAY
PAGE 2

monitoring the situation at the Mauna Kea Access road as well as on-duty Traffic Enforcement officers. The increased enforcement will be in addition to our officers who have already been patrolling the area immediately surrounding the Mauna Kea access road, for the purpose of monitoring traffic movement and conducting traffic stops as necessary. The increased enforcement will include citing and/or arresting violators for traffic offenses (i.e., moving violations, regulatory violations, DUI, etc.). Regulatory violations will include expired vehicles, or those lacking valid Hawaii License plates, unsafe vehicles with excessive lifts and oversized tires.

One traffic enforcement method that will be employed will involve establishing DUI sobriety checkpoints in accordance with our departmental policy inclusive of the screening of vehicles in an impartial manner at different locations along the DKI. Primarily on the weekends, when there is a significant increase in traffic, weather permitting, DUI checkpoints conducted at locations along the DKI that offers the greatest visibility and safety, such as the DKI and Waiki Road junction on the South Kohala boundary or the DKI and Kaumana City junction on the South Hilo boundary. During the hours of darkness in accordance with our procedures, lighting units and generators will be in place where checkpoints are conducted.

The second traffic enforcement method will involve establishing daylight seatbelt and/or mobile electronic devices checkpoints, in accordance with our departmental policy, involving a spotter and others positioned to effectively conduct the traffic stop. The last method will involve speeding enforcement that typically involves an officer running radar in the moving mode, but it could also involve stationary use of the laser speed measuring device.

As with any traffic enforcement, should officers encounter other criminal offenses (e.g. weapons violations, outstanding warrants, narcotics offenses, etc.) while contacting vehicle operators' appropriate action will be taken. Officers as always will remain professional and courteous during these interactions with the public. Staff will keep a daily tally which will list the numbers of citations issued and violations cited as well as any arrests generated and offense that result from the increase enforcement efforts.

This is a simple plan and essentially what traffic enforcement efforts our officers do on a regular basis island-wide during the course of a shift. This action seeks to promote an overall positive reaction from most citizens who utilize DKI on a regular basis as it relates directly to their safety. This enforcement effort also makes efficient use of police manning and resources that are already dedicated to the area as a result of the protest activity (since police must remain in the area we might as well conduct efforts to make an impact). The message being promoted through the stepped-up enforcement effort on DKI will be lawful behavior by all citizens.

The stepped up enforcement plan is not an attempt to resolve the protestor blockage of Mauna Kea Access road, it is rather directed at maintaining law and order on the DKI highway during time that decisions are being made and conversations being held on that larger matter.

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Friday, August 16, 2019 8:04 AM
To: Basque, Chad; McLellan, Corina; Shopay, Thomas; Lee, Jenny K.; Serrao, Royce
Subject: Traffic Enforcement Stats for 8-15-19 -example

To all,

Now that we are in the "enforcement" phase of our TMT operation, please send me the wrap up of your shifts activity in a similar format below. And same for arrests as citations need to know the amount and offense (looking to have some Contempt warrant arrest....)

Thanks,
Major Jelsma

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Friday, August 16, 2019 7:53 AM
To: Ferreira, Paul
Cc: Bugado, Kenneth; Connors, Clare E; Cummings III, Albert; Redulla, Jason K; Redulla, Jared K
Subject: Night Shift Traffic Enforcement Stats for 8-15-19

Chief Ferreira,

FYI, will send over a daily email that wraps up the HPD "mauna enforcement projects" for the last 24-hour period.

Nightshift (08-15-19)

DUI sobriety checkpoints held at 2300 hours on DK1 approximately 3/4 of a mile to the Hilo side of MKA. Conducted for two hours, screened 34 vehicles issued 9 citations.

Wrap up of results of enforcement during the shift, Speeding 19, Unsafe 4, Regulatory 14, Seatbelts 6 (yes at night), moving 1. Total of 44 citations issued and 1 DUI arrest (DUI not from checkpoint).

Note: While checkpoint was ongoing officers noticed increased activity from Protestors at Pu'u Huluhulu in reaction. Protestors sending out "scouts" (in reflective vests probably "Kapu Aloha", "Kanaka rangers", or paid protestor traffic direction/security) to check what was going on, lots of car headlights being turned on from vehicles parked on the shoulder. Apparently protestors thinking police were going to shut down the road.

Dayshift (08-15-19) *Previously reported

Seatbelt checkpoint conducted on DK1, attempted various locations but the best turned out to be in the general vicinity of the traffic light at the MKA intersection as traffic would slow in this area, was traveling at higher speeds elsewhere. During the project one of the elders/Kupuna came over to officer issuing a citation on DK1 and told him "you need to leave", he responded "I will as soon as I'm done writing these citations".

Wrap up of the results of enforcement during the shift, Speeding 10, Seatbelt 2, Child Restraint 1, Cell Phone 3, Safety 3, Weight 3, No License plate 5, DWOL 3, No Insurance 2, Tint 1, No registration in vehicle 1, No License on Person 1. Total of 36 citations issued.

Today so far small group at the intersection, will see if it picks up later in the day or this evening. Anticipate will have a large gathering for the weekend.

Thanks,
Major Jelsma

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Friday, August 16, 2019 9:21 AM
To: Connors, Clare E
Subject: Re: Night Shift Traffic Enforcement Stats for 8-15-19

Just had our first arrest from a Safety Inspection traffic stop. Guy refusing to identify himself telling police "you have no jurisdiction", he got arrested and vehicle towed.

From: Connors, Clare E <clare.e.connors@hawaii.gov>
Sent: Friday, August 16, 2019 8:36 AM
To: Jelsma, Samuel
Subject: Re: Night Shift Traffic Enforcement Stats for 8-15-19

Thank you, Major.

Clare

Get [Outlook for iOS](#)

From: Jelsma, Samuel <Samuel.Jelsma@hawaiiicounty.gov>
Sent: Friday, August 16, 2019 7:53:02 AM
To: Ferreira, Paul <Paul.Ferreira@hawaiiicounty.gov>
Cc: Bugado, Kenneth <Kenneth.Bugado@hawaiiicounty.gov>; Connors, Clare E <clare.e.connors@hawaii.gov>; Cummings III, Albert <Albert.X.Cummings@hawaii.gov>; Redulla, Jason K <jason.k.redulla@hawaii.gov>; Redulla, Jared K <Jared.K.Redulla@hawaii.gov>
Subject: Night Shift Traffic Enforcement Stats for 8-15-19

Chief Ferreira,

FYI, will send over a daily email that wraps up the HPD "mauna enforcement projects" for the last 24-hour period.

Nightshift (08-15-19)

DUI sobriety checkpoints held at 2300 hours on DKI approximately 3/4 of a mile to the Hilo side of MKA. Conducted for two hours, screened 34 vehicles issued 9 citations.

Wrap up of results of enforcement during the shift, Speeding 19, Unsafe 4, Regulatory 14, Seatbelts 6 (yes at night), moving 1. Total of 44 citations issued and 1 DUI arrest (DUI not from checkpoint).

Note: While checkpoint was ongoing officers noticed increased activity from Protestors at Pu'u Huluhulu in reaction. Protestors sending out "scouts" (in reflective vests probably "Kapu Aloha", "Kanaka rangers", or paid protestor traffic direction/security) to check what was going on, lots of car headlights being turned on from vehicles parked on the shoulder. Apparently protestors thinking police were going to shut down the road.

Dayshift (08-15-19) *Previously reported

Seatbelt checkpoint conducted on DKI, attempted various locations but the best turned out to be in the general vicinity of the traffic light at the MKA intersection as traffic would slow in this area, was traveling at higher speeds elsewhere. During the project one of the elders/Kupuna came over to officer issuing a citation on DKI and told him "you need to leave", he responded "I will as soon as I'm done writing these citations".

Wrap up of the results of enforcement during the shift, Speeding 10, Seatbelt 2, Child Restraint 1, Cell Phone 3, Safety 3, Weight 3, No License plate 5, DWOL 3, No Insurance 2, Tint 1, No registration in vehicle 1, No License on Person 1. Total of 36 citations issued.

Today so far small group at the intersection, will see if it picks up later in the day or this evening. Anticipate will have a large gathering for the weekend.

Thanks,
Major Jelsma

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Saturday, August 17, 2019 6:42 AM
To: Ferreira, Paul
Cc: Bugado, Kenneth; Connors, Clare E; Cummings III, Albert; Redulla, Jason K; Sonobe Hong, Renee R; Basque, Chad
Subject: HPD Traffic Enforcement Stats 24-hours period 8-16-19

Chief Ferreira,

Below are the traffic enforcement stats for the 24-period beginning at 0630 hrs on 08-16-19 (Thursday) ending 0630 (Friday). Total of 82 citations issued.

Night shift on 8-16-19.

There was one DUI sobriety checkpoint held at 2100 hours on DKI fronting the PTA gate. During the two hour roadblock, 96 vehicles were screened and two operators were given additional screening however no arrests were made.

The total citations for traffic enforcement for the night shift was 42 and is broken down as follows: Speeding - 20, Unsafe-6, Moving-2, Seatbelts-4, Child Restraints-1, Regulations-9 .

Sgt. KOYANAGI noted there were several vehicles with drunk passengers and designated drivers. There were no noteworthy incidences reported as a result of the enhanced traffic enforcement efforts.

Day shift on 08-16-19

Ofcr. J. GASPAR observed vehicle with an expired safety on DKI. The vehicle, HLD101 was stopped on Mauna Kea access road. The driver refused to provide name and related that we do not have jurisdiction (DHHL land) and wanted an attorney. He was arrested for failing to provide identification. During processing at the station, he identified himself as James NOVAK, m-39. He was charged with Fail to Provide ID, No Lic. and No Ins.. Bail was set at \$1,000.00. NOVAK was also cited for Safety and No Reg.. His vehicle was towed by Ken's Towing for Aliyah Law. Ryan's Towing refused to tow the vehicle. Report number 19-064847.

CITATIONS:

Safety - 6, Weight - 3, No Regis. - 2, DWOL - 3, No Ins - 3, Seatbelt - 6, Fender flares Required - 10, Speeding - 4, Tint - 1, Cell Phone - 1, No Lic plate - 1

TOTAL: 40

Enforcement efforts will continue.

Thanks,

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Sunday, August 18, 2019 3:01 PM
To: Burian, Andrew
Cc: Wagner, Robert; Thomas, Samuel
Subject: Fw: Day Shift 08-16-19 Enforcement results

Major Burian,

Believe that designated department vehicle towing would come under your section. Just wanted to advise that on Friday Ryan's towing refused a request via dispatch (made by an officer assigned to TMT duty) to tow a vehicle for an Aliyah law violation. Refusal was based on the fact that it was located in the vicinity of the protest area.

Believe that all tow companies had been notified beforehand that their contract required them to respond. Ken's towing initially refused but called back and agreed to take the tow (no issues with them responded in a timely manner).

Thanks,
Major Jelsma

From: Serrao, Royce
Sent: Friday, August 16, 2019 5:07 PM
To: Jelsma, Samuel
Subject: Day Shift 08-16-19 Enforcement results

Major Jelsma,

Enforcement for 08-16-19 - Day Shift

Ofcr. J. GASPAR observed veh. with an expired safety on DKI. The vehicle, HLD101 was stopped on Mauna Kea access road. The driver refused to provide name and related that we do not have jurisdiction (DHHL land) and wanted an attorney. He was arrested for failing to provide identification. During processing at the station, he identified himself as James NOVAK, m-39. He was charged with Fail to Provide ID, No Lic. and No Ins.. Bail was set at \$1,000.00. NOVAK was also cited for Safety and No Reg.. His vehicle was towed by Ken's Towing for Aliyah Law. Ryan's Towing refused to tow the vehicle. Report number 19-064847.

CITATIONS:

Safety - 6, Weight - 3, No Regis. - 2, DWOL - 3, No Ins - 3, Seatbelt - 6, Fender flares Required - 10, Speeding - 4, Tint - 1, Cell Phone - 1, No Lic plate - 1

TOTAL: 40

Thanks Lt. Serrao

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Monday, August 19, 2019 8:37 AM
To: Ferreira, Paul
Cc: Bugado, Kenneth; Connors, Clare E; Cummings III, Albert; Redulla, Jason K; Redulla, Jared K; Chi, Ha H; Sonobe Hong, Renee R
Subject: Traffic Enforcement 8-18-19 Sunday

Chief Ferreira,

FYI, tally up of 24-hours of TMT assigned personnel conducting DKI enforcement for Sunday, beginning at 0600 hours on 08-18-19 (Sunday) and ending at 0600 hours on 08-19-19 (Monday). A total of 101 citations were issued.

Nightshift enforcement

A DUI sobriety checkpoint was conducted on DKI at the 10 mm (above the Kaumana drive intersection) from 2030-2230 hours. They screened 195 vehicles, no arrests made.

Officers issued a total of 13 citations during the shift. Citations broken down as follows: Speeding (2), Moving (3), Seatbelt (2), Regulatory (6)

Dayshift enforcement

Seatbelt enforcement project conducted on DKI near the Mauna Loa road intersection from 0900-1100 hours.

During the shift officers issued a total of 88 citations and had one Bench Warrant arrest (\$500 bail). Citations were broken down as follows: Speeding (29), Regulatory (28), Seatbelt (2), Cell phone (2), Tint (2), Mud and Splash guard required (9), No Drivers License (6), No insurance (6), No License Plate (4)

Thanks,
Major Jelsma

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Monday, August 19, 2019 10:36 AM
To: Connors, Clare E
Subject: Re: Traffic Enforcement 8-18-19 Sunday

You are very welcomed, seems we are making an impact with the heavy enforcement effort, stopping and citing for every violation. Crowd size was significantly smaller this weekend as compared to last, will see if that continues on this next weekend (perhaps the football game on Oahu contributed to the smaller numbers, that seemed to be what protestors were stating on their end).

From: Connors, Clare E <clare.e.connors@hawaii.gov>
Sent: Monday, August 19, 2019 10:29 AM
To: Jelsma, Samuel
Subject: RE: Traffic Enforcement 8-18-19 Sunday

Thank you, Major. I'm glad to see citations for "tint" as well. This is a worthy violation to cite.

Clare

From: Jelsma, Samuel <Samuel.Jelsma@hawaiicounty.gov>
Sent: Monday, August 19, 2019 8:37 AM
To: Ferreira, Paul <Paul.Ferreira@hawaiicounty.gov>
Cc: Bugado, Kenneth <Kenneth.Bugado@hawaiicounty.gov>; Connors, Clare E <clare.e.connors@hawaii.gov>; Cummings III, Albert <Albert.X.Cummings@hawaii.gov>; Redulla, Jason K <jason.k.redulla@hawaii.gov>; Redulla, Jared K <Jared.K.Redulla@hawaii.gov>; Chi, Ha H <ha.h.chi@hawaii.gov>; Sonobe Hong, Renee R <renee.r.sonobehong@hawaii.gov>
Subject: Traffic Enforcement 8-18-19 Sunday

Chief Ferreira,

FYI, tally up of 24-hours of TMT assigned personnel conducting DKI enforcement for Sunday, beginning at 0600 hours on 08-18-19 (Sunday) and ending at 0600 hours on 08-19-19 (Monday). A total of 101 citations were issued.

Nightshift enforcement

A DUI sobriety checkpoint was conducted on DKI at the 10 mm (above the Kaumana drive intersection) from 2030-2230 hours. They screened 195 vehicles, no arrests made.

Officers issued a total of 13 citations during the shift. Citations broken down as follows: Speeding (2), Moving (3), Seatbelt (2), Regulatory (6)

Dayshift enforcement

Seatbelt enforcement project conducted on DKI near the Mauna Loa road intersection from 0900-1100 hours.

During the shift officers issued a total of 88 citations and had one Bench Warrant arrest (\$500 bail). Citations were broken down as follows: Speeding (29), Regulatory (28), Seatbelt (2), Cell phone (2), Tint (2), Mud and Splash guard required (9), No Drivers License (6), No insurance (6), No License Plate (4)

Thanks,
Major Jelsma

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Monday, August 19, 2019 4:45 PM
To: Ferreira, Paul
Subject: Re: Inquiry from [REDACTED]

I spoke to [REDACTED] and seemed to be pretty fair. Will see how the article looks like in the paper tomorrow

From: Ferreira, Paul
Sent: Monday, August 19, 2019 4:32 PM
To: Jelsma, Samuel
Cc: Bugado, Kenneth; Thomas, Samuel
Subject: RE: Inquiry from [REDACTED]

Aloha,

The safety part was only for the stepped up enforcement. The parking signs are another issue, created by the state.

Mahalo,

Paul K. Ferreira
Police Chief
Hawai'i Police Department
349 Kapiolani Street
Hilo, Hawai'i 96720
Ph: (808)961-2243
Fax: (808)961-2389

Confidentiality Notice: This email message, including any attachments, is for the sole use of the intended recipient(s) or entity to whom/which it is addressed and may contain information that is privileged, confidential and exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If you are not the intended recipient, any review, dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. If you think you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately by reply e-mail or by telephone (808)961-2244, and delete the original message. Thank you.

-----Original Message-----

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Monday, August 19, 2019 4:27 PM
To: Ferreira, Paul
Cc: Bugado, Kenneth; Thomas, Samuel
Subject: Re: Inquiry from [REDACTED]

10-4, the only issue I have with doing that is I totally believe that in regards to our traffic enforcement efforts, however the no parking signs that are going up, yeah we can spin it that that is for safety of the protestors but nobody really is going to buy that and they are exactly right that it is an effort to decrease the number of protestors and make it hard for supporters to show up.

From: Ferreira, Paul
Sent: Monday, August 19, 2019 4:21 PM

To: Jelsma, Samuel
Cc: Bugado, Kenneth; Thomas, Samuel
Subject: RE: Inquiry from [REDACTED]

Aloha,

Personally, I've had a pretty good rapport with [REDACTED] so would be comfortable talking to him. But I'll leave it to you, whichever way you are comfortable. Either way it would be a very good time to dispel the rumors about us targeting protestors and that the stepped up enforcement is for safety reasons, as you cited in the earlier email to Wagner.

Mahalo,

Paul K. Ferreira
Police Chief
Hawai'i Police Department
349 Kapiolani Street
Hilo, Hawai'i 96720
Ph: (808)961-2243
Fax: (808)961-2389

Confidentiality Notice: This email message, including any attachments, is for the sole use of the intended recipient(s) or entity to whom/which it is addressed and may contain information that is privileged, confidential and exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If you are not the intended recipient, any review, dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. If you think you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately by reply e-mail or by telephone (808)961-2244, and delete the original message. Thank you.

-----Original Message-----

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Monday, August 19, 2019 4:17 PM
To: Ferreira, Paul
Cc: Bugado, Kenneth; Thomas, Samuel
Subject: Fw: Inquiry from [REDACTED]

Chief Ferreira,

FYI, obviously whatever I say to Mr. [REDACTED] is going to be in the paper tomorrow. Do you prefer a written response or agreeing to speak with him on the phone. Perhaps it would be prudent to ask him to email me his questions and I email him back my responses. With all the attention being given to my declaration on the Emergency Proclamation this could likely be a ploy to get me on the phone and divert the interview into other TMT related topics.

Thanks,
Major Jelsma

From: [REDACTED]
Sent: Monday, August 19, 2019 4:07 PM
To: Jelsma, Samuel
Subject: Inquiry from [REDACTED]

Hi, Sam,

Hope all is well. Alan suggested this is the best way to contact you.

I visited the protest site this morning and watched what appeared to be a stepped up traffic enforcement effort, with HPD officers in green coveralls and beenies pulling over cars and issuing tickets for safety sticker violations, etc. Protesters said the extra enforcement started on Friday, and I understand DOT is also tightening up parking, standing and loading requirements. One protester said officers are also tagging people who drive around with flags (?)

As you might expect, the protest leaders suggest this is an effort to limit the numbers of people who come to the site, and to make it more difficult for people to park, etc.

Can you spare a few minutes to discuss, please? My cell is [REDACTED]

Mahalo,

[REDACTED]

Sent from my iPhone

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Monday, August 19, 2019 3:57 PM
To: Wagner, Robert
Cc: Thomas, Samuel; Ferreira, Paul; Bugado, Kenneth
Subject: Re: Media inquiry into increased traffic enforcement on DKI

Major Wagner,

Quite honestly I don't feel any media release is necessary, we are just conducting traffic enforcement, nothing newsworthy about that (yes we have picked up the pace a bit but nothing different then when I was the TEU Sergeant....just get more personnel to work with to make it happen),

Thanks,
Major Jelsma

From: Wagner, Robert
Sent: Monday, August 19, 2019 3:39 PM
To: Jelsma, Samuel
Cc: Thomas, Samuel; Ferreira, Paul; Bugado, Kenneth
Subject: RE: Media inquiry into increased traffic enforcement on DKI

Major Jelsma,

Let me know if you want to put out a media release on this. The Mayor's Office already sent a request which I forwarded to AC Thomas about this subject.

Wagner

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Monday, August 19, 2019 2:29 PM
To: Wagner, Robert
Cc: Thomas, Samuel; Ferreira, Paul; Bugado, Kenneth
Subject: Fw: Media inquiry into increased traffic enforcement on DKI

And, as a FYI although our increased traffic enforcement has been effective and ongoing from last Thursday, it seems that what is really driving the media interest into the topic is the fact that State Highways began installing "No parking" signage on both sides of DKI in the area of Mauna kea access road. They have started today working from the outside in and expect it will take 4-days to complete. After parked vehicles have been repositioned back State DOT plans to drop cement barricades along the roadway shoulder. This part of the plan (no parking signage and barricades) is coming from the State entities.

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Monday, August 19, 2019 2:21 PM
To: Wagner, Robert
Cc: Thomas, Samuel; Richmond, Alan B.; Ferreira, Paul; Bugado, Kenneth
Subject: Media inquiry into increased traffic enforcement on DKI

Major Wagner,

Just a heads up that news reporter [REDACTED] from the [REDACTED] has inquired with the State Mauna Kea media personnel about the increased traffic enforcement efforts on DK1 highway. He was told that is being conducted by Hawaii County Police officers and that State LE are not involved in the project, thus referred them to Hawaii County. Essentially we are effectively utilizing our personnel who are already in the area on duty for the TMT protests to do what we normally do as time permits, enforce traffic to reduce traffic collisions. We are targeting all violators impartially and equally, anyone violations traveling on DK1 highway are 'fair game' whether they are associated with the protest movement or simply passing through.

Additionally there have been two traffic crashes in the area or related to the protestor gathering that showed the need for increased efforts by police in this area. The first being a stolen vehicle from Kona being driven recklessly heading toward the protester area on DK1 which crossed centerline and crashed into an oncoming vehicle. The second being a protestor (working traffic direction at the county installed traffic light) speeding up DK1 and running off the road being ejected from his vehicle.

Thanks,
Major Jelsma

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Monday, August 19, 2019 6:12 PM
To: Serrao, Royce
Subject: Fw: Traffic Enforcement 8-18-19 Sunday

FYI, just follow this format (and if you don't have the email addresses for all the "cc" no problem- main thing Chief and Deputy get this)

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Monday, August 19, 2019 8:36 AM
To: Ferreira, Paul
Cc: Bugado, Kenneth; Connors, Clare E; Cummings III, Albert; Redulla, Jason K; Redulla, Jared K; Chi, Ha H; Sonobe Hong, Renee R
Subject: Traffic Enforcement 8-18-19 Sunday

Chief Ferreira,

FYI, tally up of 24-hours of TMT assigned personnel conducting DKI enforcement for Sunday, beginning at 0600 hours on 08-18-19 (Sunday) and ending at 0600 hours on 08-19-19 (Monday). A total of 101 citations were issued.

Nightshift enforcement

A DUI sobriety checkpoint was conducted on DKI at the 10 mm (above the Kaumana drive intersection) from 2030-2230 hours. They screened 195 vehicles, no arrests made.

Officers issued a total of 13 citations during the shift. Citations broken down as follows: Speeding (2), Moving (3), Seatbelt (2), Regulatory (6)

Dayshift enforcement

Seatbelt enforcement project conducted on DKI near the Mauna Loa road intersection from 0900-1100 hours.

During the shift officers issued a total of 88 citations and had one Bench Warrant arrest (\$500 bail). Citations were broken down as follows: Speeding (29), Regulatory (28), Seatbelt (2), Cell phone (2), Tint (2), Mud and Splash guard required (9), No Drivers License (6), No insurance (6), No License Plate (4)

Thanks,
Major Jelsma

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Monday, August 19, 2019 7:54 PM
To: Thomas, Samuel
Cc: Bugado, Kenneth; O'Connor, James
Subject: Re: citations at Mauna Kea?

Officers are out doing traffic enforcement to serve a dual purpose, no "quota" of course they can give as many as they want. We are averaging 100 citations per day. I already called and spoke to Kevin Dayton at the star advertiser and provided responses to his questions. I'm currently going on day off for the next two days and have no intent on talking to the media or responding to their inquiries while I'm off duty.

Sent from my iPhone

On Aug 19, 2019, at 6:21 PM, Thomas, Samuel <Samuel.Thomas@hawaiiicounty.gov> wrote:

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Wagner, Robert" <Robert.Wagner@hawaiiicounty.gov>
Date: August 19, 2019 at 3:36:32 PM HST
To: "Thomas, Samuel" <Samuel.Thomas@hawaiiicounty.gov>
Subject: FW: citations at Mauna Kea?

Forwarding to you, to forward to the Chief's office for response. I have been informed that the guys up there instead of sitting around, are being directed to give 50 tags either a day, or per watch. So of course it was going to gather the attention of the media on this.

From: Richmond, Alan B.
Sent: Monday, August 19, 2019 1:42 PM
To: Wagner, Robert
Subject: FW: citations at Mauna Kea?

Major,

Do you have any info on the media query below?
Alan

From: Rodillas, Martha
Sent: Monday, August 19, 2019 1:40 PM
To: Richmond, Alan B.
Cc: Snyder, Janet; Takemoto, Roy
Subject: FW: citations at Mauna Kea?

Hi Alan,

Janet is out today – can you please take care of this request? Thank you!

Martha

Martha A. Rodillas

Private Secretary to Mayor Harry Kim
Office of the Mayor
County of Hawai'i
25 Aupuni Street
Hilo, HI 96720
Direct: 808-961-8860
Email: martha.rodillas@hawaiiicounty.gov

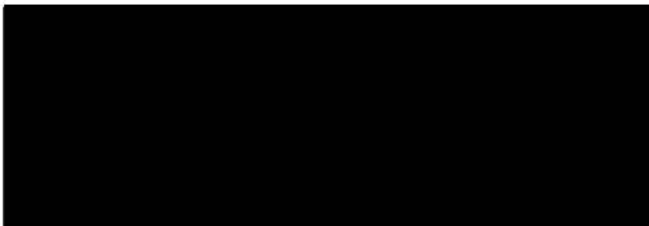
Hawai'i County is an Equal Opportunity Employer

From: [REDACTED]
Sent: Monday, August 19, 2019 1:14 PM
To: Rodillas, Martha <Martha.Rodillas@hawaiiicounty.gov>
Subject: FW: citations at Mauna Kea?

Please see below. Mahalo!

From: [REDACTED]
Sent: Monday, August 19, 2019 1:13 PM
To: Richmond, Alan B. <Alan.Richmond@hawaiiicounty.gov>; Snyder, Janet <Janet.Snyder@hawaiiicounty.gov>; Mauna Kea Media <maunakea.media@hawaii.gov>
Subject: citations at Mauna Kea?

Aloha! We've heard that there may have been a number of traffic or parking related citations at Mauna Kea recently. Do you have any information on this (numbers, offense, fines, etc) and what agency issued the citations?



<image001.jpg>

All advertising, production services, consulting services, and digital management services sold or offered by Gray Television Group, Inc. or Gray Media Group, Inc. (collectively Gray) are subject to Gray's Standard Terms and Conditions available at www.gray.tv/advertising

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Monday, August 19, 2019 8:20 PM
To: Serrao, Royce
Subject: Re: Enforcement for 08-19-19

Thanks for the info.

Sent from my iPhone

On Aug 19, 2019, at 5:45 PM, Serrao, Royce <Royce.Serrao@hawaiicounty.gov> wrote:

Major Jelsma,

08-19-2019/MONDAY

A flat bed tow truck belonging to Fearless Towing based out of Kona District was stopped due to the fact that it did not have front or rear license plates. It was determined that the driver did not have a valid driver's license. The tow truck was towed via Aliyah Law. Make note that the tow truck stopped was towing a vehicle at the time. Driver cited for No Lic., No Lic. Plates - 2, Safety, Weight, Regis. Veh. in 30 Days, No Reg. in Vehicle.

Seatbelt check point was conducted in the area of Mauna Kea Access. Officers posted on both sides as spotters.

CITATIONS:

Safety - 9, Weight -6, No Regis. -3 , DWOL -4, No Ins -2 , Seatbelt -1, Fender flares Required -1 , Speeding -14 , Tint - 1, Cell Phone - 2, No Lic. Plate -4, Register Veh. 30 Days- 1, Unsafe Veh. - 2, No Ins. on Person - 1, Defective Taillight - 2, Defective Brake Light - 2, Turn Signal Violation - 1

TOTAL: 56

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Tuesday, August 20, 2019 6:10 AM
To: Shopay, Thomas
Subject: Re: PM Traffic Stats.

Thanks, good efforts!

Sent from my iPhone

On Aug 20, 2019, at 5:50 AM, Shopay, Thomas <Thomas.Shopay@hawaiicounty.gov> wrote:

Aloha Major,

The following are the traffic enforcement stats for the night shift on 8-19-19.

There was one DUI sobriety checkpoint held at 2200 - 0000 hours on DKI near 32 mm (East of Kahele Park). During the two hour roadblock, 73 vehicles were screened. No arrests were made. Citations for the checkpoint: Regulatory - 2, Unsafe - 2, Child Restraint - 2.

Additional citation for enforcement operations were: Speeding - 20, Moving - 6, Regulatory - 5, Unsafe - 6.

The total citations for night shift (Checkpoint and Enforcement) for the night shift was 43 and is broken down as follows: Speeding - 20, Moving - 6, Seatbelt/Child Restraint - 2, Regulatory - 7, and Unsafe - 8 .

Mahalo,

Lieutenant Thomas A. Shopay III
Hawai'i Police Department
Area II CIS
74-611 Hale Maka'i Place
Kailua-Kona, HI 96740

FBINA #257

Station: [\(808\) 326-4646](tel:(808)326-4646)
Cell/Best Contact: [\(808\) 443-3910](tel:(808)443-3910)
Email: tshopay@hawaiicounty.gov

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE:

THE INFORMATION CONTAINED IN THIS EMAIL IS CONFIDENTIAL AND MAY ALSO BE ATTORNEY PRIVILEGED. THE INFORMATION IS INTENDED ONLY FOR THE USE OF THE INDIVIDUAL OR ENTITY TO WHOM IT IS ADDRESSED. IF YOU ARE NOT THE INTENDED RECIPIENT OF THIS EMAIL, YOU ARE HEREBY NOTIFIED THAT YOU HAVE RECEIVED THIS DOCUMENT IN ERROR. ANY USE, DISSEMINATION, DISTRIBUTION OR COPYING OF THIS COMMUNICATION IS STRICTLY PROHIBITED. IF YOU HAVE RECEIVED THIS EMAIL IN ERROR, PLEASE NOTIFY US BY REPLY EMAIL AND DELETE THE ORIGINAL MESSAGE FROM YOUR COMPUTER IMMEDIATELY.

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Tuesday, August 20, 2019 7:28 AM
To: Serrao, Royce
Subject: Re: Traffic Enforcement 08-19-2019 Monday

Thanks!

Sent from my iPhone

On Aug 20, 2019, at 7:14 AM, Serrao, Royce <Royce.Serrao@hawaiicounty.gov> wrote:

Chief P. Ferreira,

The tally up for 24-hours of TMT assigned personnel conducting DKL enforcement for Monday, beginning at 0600 hours on 08-19-19 (Monday) and ending at 0600 hours on 08-20-19 (Tuesday). A total of 99 citations were issued.

Day Enforcement

Seatbelt enforcement project conducted on DKL near the Mauna Loa road intersection from 0900-1100 hours.

Officers issued a total of 56 citations during the day shift and towed a "tow truck" towing a vehicle belonging to Fearless Towing (driver had no lic., tow truck no plates, reg. veh. 30 days, safety and weight) for Aliyah law. Citations broken down: Safety (9), Weight (6), No Regis. (3), DWOL (4), No Ins (2), Seatbelt (1), Fender Flares Required (1), Speeding (14), Tint (1), Cell Phone (2), No License Plate (4), Register Veh. 30 Days (1), Unsafe Vehicle (2), No Ins. on Person (1), Defective Taillight (2), Defective Brake Light (2), Turn Signal Violation (1).

Night Enforcement

A DUI sobriety checkpoint held at 2200 - 0000 hours on DKL near 32 mm (East of Kahele Park). During the two hour roadblock, 73 vehicles were screened. No arrests were made. Citations for the checkpoint: Regulatory - 2, Unsafe - 2, Child Restraint - 2. Officers issued a total of 43 citations. Citations broken down: Speeding (20), Moving (6), Seatbelt/Child Restraint (2), Regulatory (7), and Unsafe (8).

Thank you, Lt. R. Serrao

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Tuesday, August 20, 2019 10:27 AM
To: Burian, Andrew
Cc: Wagner, Robert; Thomas, Samuel
Subject: Re: Day Shift 08-16-19 Enforcement results

Thanks for the clarification and I will pass this info along to our personnel working the TMT assignments.

Sent from my iPhone

On Aug 20, 2019, at 8:51 AM, Burian, Andrew <Andrew.Burian@hawaiicounty.gov> wrote:

Major Jelsma,

Ryan's Towing is not on the HPD tow list and I am not sure why they were contacted for a no-preference tow, we will resolve that with dispatch.

Kens Towing, Car Tow Kohala, Tow Guys and West Hawaii Towing are the companies on the tow list. If any of them should refuse to respond please let me know. Only Ken's previously indicated reluctance to respond to the protest area, and they were informed in writing that they would be in violation of their contract by failing to respond. I was not aware that the rest of those companies were informed that their contract required them to respond, we will cross that bridge when we get to it.

Thanks,

Andrew S. Burian
Major
Hawaii Police Department
Technical Services
349 Kapiolani Street
Hilo, Hawaii 96720
Phone: (808) 961-2262
Fax: (808) 961-8865
Email: andrew.burian@hawaiicounty.gov

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Sunday, August 18, 2019 3:01 PM
To: Burian, Andrew
Cc: Wagner, Robert; Thomas, Samuel
Subject: Fw: Day Shift 08-16-19 Enforcement results

Major Burian,

Believe that designated department vehicle towing would come under your section. Just wanted to advise that on Friday Ryan's towing refused a request via dispatch (made by an officer assigned to TMT duty) to tow a vehicle for an Aliyah law violation. Refusal was based on the fact that it was located in the vicinity of the protest area.

Believe that all tow companies had been notified beforehand that their contract required them to respond. Ken's towing initially refused but called back and agreed to take the tow (no issues with them responded in a timely manner).

Thanks,
Major Jelsma

From: Serrao, Royce
Sent: Friday, August 16, 2019 5:07 PM
To: Jelsma, Samuel
Subject: Day Shift 08-16-19 Enforcement results

Major Jelsma,

Enforcement for 08-16-19 - Day Shift

Ofcr. J. GASPAR observed veh. with an expired safety on DKI. The vehicle, HLD101 was stopped on Mauna Kea access road. The driver refused to provide name and related that we do not have jurisdiction (DHHL land) and wanted an attorney. He was arrested for failing to provide identification. During processing at the station, he identified himself as James NOVAK, m-39. He was charged with Fail to Provide ID, No Lic. and No Ins.. Bail was set at \$1,000.00. NOVAK was also cited for Safety and No Reg.. His vehicle was towed by Ken's Towing for Aliyah Law. **Ryan's Towing refused to tow the vehicle.** Report number 19-064847. CITATIONS:

Safety - 6, Weight - 3, No Regis. - 2, DWOL - 3, No Ins - 3, Seatbelt - 6, Fender flares Required - 10, Speeding - 4, Tint - 1, Cell Phone - 1, No Lic plate - 1

TOTAL: 40

Thanks Lt. Serrao

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Tuesday, August 20, 2019 5:32 PM
To: Serrao, Royce
Subject: Re: Enforcement Tuesday 08-20-19

Awesome job, our motivate crew continues to impress (we even get media attention now, that shows we are definitely having an impact!)

Sent from my iPhone

On Aug 20, 2019, at 5:28 PM, Serrao, Royce <Royce.Serrao@hawaiiicounty.gov> wrote:

Major Jelsma,

08-20-2019/TUESDAY

Two seatbelt check points conducted 0900-1100 and 1500-1600

CITATIONS:

No Ins. (2), Mud Guards (7), Speeding (14), Excessive Speeding (1), Unsafe Passing (2), No Lic. Plate (1), Expired Safety (7), Seatbelt (5), Cel Phone (3), Unsafe Veh. (4), Weight (3), Def. Taillight (1), No Lic. (1)

TOTAL: 51

I'll email to the Chief tomorrow morning with the evening stats.

Thanks Lt. Serrao

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Thursday, August 22, 2019 7:25 AM
To: Ferreira, Paul
Cc: Bugado, Kenneth; Connors, Clare E; Cummings III, Albert; Redulla, Jason K; Redulla, Jared K; Chi, Ha H; Sonobe Hong, Renee R; Kaoiwi, Moses Jr BG USARMY NG HIARNG (USA)
Subject: Fw: Enforcement Wednesday 08-21-2019

Chief Ferreira,

The following is the results of the TMT traffic enhanced traffic effort (last 24-hour period). This would be from August 21 at 0600 hours(Wednesday) to August 22 at 0600 hours (Thursday).

NIGHTSHIFT

Total for the nightshift of 16 citations issued and 2 persons arrested (for 6 offenses).

SRT unit attempted to stop a vehicle [REDACTED] for traffic infraction on DKI Highway east of the Access Road, however the vehicle failed to stop and took off at a high rate of speed west bound on DKI, vehicle then drove through temporary red light at the Access Road and eventually stops on DKI fronting the East Gate. PC for stop began with defective tail light & resulted in failure to stop, excessive speed, dwol, and mv-no fault arrests. DPA conferral recommended to charge, high bail set (\$12250.) documented under report #19-066406. The suspect was identified as Solomon LORD and was also wanted for AOR on a DV. Suspect's vehicle was towed ALIYAH Law. Citations issued as a result of this traffic stop are defective tail light, disregarding stop light, and disregarding solid white and yellow lines.

The DUI Checkpoint conducted on DKI fronting the PTA gate resulted in 111 vehicles screened, 1-SB and 2 RG citations issued. There were no arrests.

The roving patrol yielded an arrest of Delbert PAULO (M/60) for two outstanding BW Warrants.

Totals for traffic enforcement citations issued by category 1- speeding, 2 - seatbelt and 5 regulatory, 1- unsafe and 7 moving, citations.

DAYSHIFT

Total Citations issued for the dayshift was 55. Citations categorized as : Safety (10), Weight (5), Speeding (17), Mud Guards Required (3), Cell Phone (3), No License. (3), No Insurance (3), No License Plate (3), Seatbelt (1), Tint (2), Mirror Required (1), No Registration in Vehicle (4)

Seatbelt check point was conducted DKI and Mauna Kea Access Road 0845-1045 hours.

(*FYI SRT on the Mauna got called out to the KN incident).

Thanks,
Major Jelsma

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Wednesday, August 21, 2019 6:38 PM
To: Serrao, Royce
Subject: Re: Enforcement Wednesday 08-21-2019

Thanks

Sent from my iPhone

On Aug 21, 2019, at 5:23 PM, Serrao, Royce <Royce.Serrao@hawaiicounty.gov> wrote:

Major Jelsma,

WEDNESDAY 08-21-2019 DAY SHIFT

Seatbelt check point conducted DKI and Mauna Kea Access Road 0845-1045 hours.

FYI SRT on the Mauna got called out to the KN incident.

CITATIONS:

Safety (10), Weight (5), Speeding (17), Mud Guards Required (3), Cell Phone (3), No Lic. (3), No Ins (3), No Lic. Plate (3), Seatbelt (1), Tint (2), Mirror Required (1), No Regis. in Veh. (4)

TOTAL: 55

Have a good afternoon Lt. Serrao

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Wednesday, August 21, 2019 6:11 AM
To: Serrao, Royce
Subject: Fwd: Traffic Enforcement Stats for TMT Night Shift on 8-20-19

Fyi

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: "McLellan, Corina" <Corina.McLellan@hawaiiicounty.gov>
Date: August 21, 2019 at 5:49:22 AM HST
To: "Jelsma, Samuel" <Samuel.Jelsma@hawaiiicounty.gov>
Cc: "Basque, Chad" <Chad.Basque@hawaiiicounty.gov>, "Shopay, Thomas" <Thomas.Shopay@hawaiiicounty.gov>
Subject: Traffic Enforcement Stats for TMT Night Shift on 8-20-19

Aloha Major,

The following are the traffic enforcement stats for the night shift on 8-20-19.

There was one DUI sobriety checkpoint held at 2100 hours on DK1 Highway fronting the PTA Gate. This roadblock was terminated at 2130 after two persons were arrested for DUI and one with an additional offense of open container. The suspects were identified as Jesus PINERA (M35) and Alexandria McCoy-Waldman (F/41). The incidences are reported under #19-066144 and #19-066146 respectively. Citations issued during the roadblock were 2 seatbelts and 4 speeding.

The total citations for traffic enforcement for the night shift was 17 and is broken down as follows: Speeding -11, Seatbelts-3, Cellphone-1, Regulations-2, DUI arrests-2, Open Container arrest-1 .

Respectfully,

Corina McLellan

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Thursday, August 22, 2019 10:10 AM
To: Cummings III, Albert; Redulla, Jason K; Redulla, Jared K; Chi, Ha H; Kaoiwi, Moses Jr BG
USARMY NG HIARNG (USA); Connors, Clare E; Sonobe Hong, Renee R
Subject: Fw: Media Release TMT traffic enforcement
Attachments: DKI Enforcement week 1.doc

FYI

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Thursday, August 22, 2019 9:58 AM
To: Richmond, Alan B.
Cc: Wagner, Robert; Thomas, Samuel; O'Connor, James; Ferreira, Paul; Bugado, Kenneth
Subject: Media Release TMT traffic enforcement

Alan,

With the interest from the media on our increased traffic enforcement effort on Daniel K. Inouye Highway near the intersection with Mauna kea access road by the TMT assigned HPD personnel, decided to provide a weekly rollup of the activity. Since I'm not in the office (to answer my phone) listed my email address instead.

Thanks,
Major Jelsma

Hawaii Police Department
Major Samuel Jelsma
Area I Field Operations
Samuel.jelsma@hawaiiicounty.gov

MEDIA RELEASE

Police assigned to be in place for the TMT protestor blockade and encampment on Mauna Kea access road have stepped up traffic enforcement efforts on Daniel K. Inouye Highway (Route 200). This in response to two traffic collisions that have occurred in the vicinity or related to the event, the enforcement effort is intended to insure the safety of the motorist and protestors alike, with the current situation of pedestrians and vehicles congregating on the roadway shoulders of a 60 mph traffic zone.

The efforts of police during this project which began last Thursday (August 15, 2019) to date has resulted in the issuance of 610 traffic citations and 7 suspects arrested for 13 offenses. During the course of conducting enforcement, two tow trucks (from different companies on separate dates) were observed without license plates attached and were stopped. Both trucks determined to have expired safety and weight tax, subsequently police had these illegal vehicles towed (by a legal tow trucks) from the area. The 610 citations were categorized as follows:

- Speeding (167)
- Seatbelt (41)
- Child Restraint (6)
- Cellular Phone/Electronic device (15)
- Tint (9)
- No Driver's License (17)
- No Insurance (23)
- Unsafe vehicle (87)
- Other moving violation (43)
- No License plate (24)
- Regulatory (176)
- Parking (2)

The 13 arrested offenses were categorized as follows:

- Driving under the Influence of Intoxicants (3)
- Contempt warrants (3)
- Failure to Provide Identification (1)
- Resisting order to Stop motor vehicle (1)
- Excessive Speeding (1)
- Driving without a operator license (2)
- No Insurance (2)

Enhanced traffic enforcement efforts will continue on Daniel K. Inouye Highway by Hawaii Police Department for the duration of the ongoing situation with the resulting impact of increased traffic and pedestrians.

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Thursday, August 22, 2019 2:51 PM
To: [REDACTED]
Subject: Details regarding two traffic crashes on DK1

[REDACTED],

In regards to the two traffic crashes I referenced, the first took place on July 23, 2019 at approximately 9:45 p.m. a van heading eastbound was observed by a HPD officer patrolling Daniel K. Inouye highway near Kahele Recreational Area driving in a reckless manner which was radioed to other officers further down on DK1. This vehicle subsequently went on to sideswipe a Ford pickup truck and fled the scene but was found abandoned a short distance away near the old saddle road junction (less than a mile away from Mauna Kea Access road/protestor encampment). Occupants had fled into the lava field. The 2019 Dodge van which sustained heavy front end damage was discovered to have been reported stolen earlier that day, taken from a parking lot in Volcano Village. Along the path that the occupants fled a .22 caliber rifle was recovered. With the assistance of DLNR officers three suspects were located and apprehended. Detectives later charged all three, a 27-year old male with Burglary, Theft and a "no bail warrant" total bail \$50,000. A 23-year old female with Burglary and Theft, total bail \$20,000. A 20-year old male with Ownership prohibited-firearms, total bail \$10,000. Of note this was actually the second traffic crash involving the stolen vehicle, while officers were investigating the incident, another motorist stopped by with a Nissan Rogue rental who advised police that their vehicle had been sideswiped by the stolen van on Highway 190 but they had not yet reported the crash. Of note- we do not attribute the suspects in this case to the protests however had that van continued in its path of travel it would have passed through the area where protestors had gathering, creating a safety concern.

The second crash occurred on August 10, 2019 near the 22 mm of DK1. One of the flaggers hired to assist pedestrians crossing Daniel K. Inouye Hwy at the traffic light emplaced for the protest area (at the intersection of Mauna kea Access road) was heading up to work likely traveling at a high rate of speed when he ran his vehicle off the right shoulder of the road overturned several time and was ejected (not wearing a seatbelt). The driver (single occupant) sustained serious injuries in the crash and our officer working the assignment responded.

The Protest activity at the Mauna Kea Access junction with Daniel K. Inouye Highway extending to the surrounding area and need for police presence in response has created the opportunity for increased traffic enforcement in an area that typically has minimal police attention due to the remoteness and distance from the majority of the "calls for service" that typically occupy the patrol officers shift.

Thanks,
Major Jelsma

From: [REDACTED]
Sent: Thursday, August 22, 2019 1:56 PM
To: Jelsma, Samuel
Subject: Re: please call me [REDACTED] at [REDACTED] ASAP ...

Mahalo. Got your message.

On Thu, Aug 22, 2019 at 1:54 PM Jelsma, Samuel <Samuel.Jelsma@hawaiiicounty.gov> wrote:

[REDACTED]

I'll try and find that info on those two traffic crashes that occurred that I was referencing and email that info over.

Thanks,

Major Jelsma

From: [REDACTED]
Sent: Thursday, August 22, 2019 11:10 AM
To: Jelsma, Samuel
Subject: please call me [REDACTED] at [REDACTED] ASAP ...

Aloha Major Jelsma,

Following up on release of citation/arrest numbers.

Mahalo,

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Thursday, August 22, 2019 2:53 PM
To: 'Connors, Clare E'
Subject: RE: Media Release TMT traffic enforcement

thanks

From: Connors, Clare E [<mailto:clare.e.connors@hawaii.gov>]
Sent: Thursday, August 22, 2019 12:43 PM
To: Jelsma, Samuel
Subject: RE: Media Release TMT traffic enforcement

Thank you, Major. This is a great synopsis of excellent work by HCPD.

Clare

From: Jelsma, Samuel <Samuel.Jelsma@hawaiiicounty.gov>
Sent: Thursday, August 22, 2019 10:10 AM
To: Cummings III, Albert <Albert.X.Cummings@hawaii.gov>; Redulla, Jason K <jason.k.redulla@hawaii.gov>; Redulla, Jared K <Jared.K.Redulla@hawaii.gov>; Chi, Ha H <ha.h.chi@hawaii.gov>; moses.kaoiwi.mil@mail.mil; Connors, Clare E <clare.e.connors@hawaii.gov>; Sonobe Hong, Renee R <renee.r.sonobehong@hawaii.gov>
Subject: Fw: Media Release TMT traffic enforcement

FYI

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Thursday, August 22, 2019 9:58 AM
To: Richmond, Alan B.
Cc: Wagner, Robert; Thomas, Samuel; O'Connor, James; Ferreira, Paul; Bugado, Kenneth
Subject: Media Release TMT traffic enforcement

Alan,

With the interest from the media on our increased traffic enforcement effort on Daniel K. Inouye Highway near the intersection with Mauna kea access road by the TMT assigned HPD personnel, decided to provide a weekly rollup of the activity. Since I'm not in the office (to answer my phone) listed my email address instead.

Thanks,

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Friday, August 23, 2019 8:17 AM
To: Connors, Clare E
Subject: Re: DKI Enforcement Thursday 08-22-2019

Thanks, see we are still generating news from this effort:

<https://www.hawaii-tribune-herald.com/2019/08/23/hawaii-news/increased-law-enforcement-activity-on-maunakea-nets-more-than-600-violations/?HTH=4db451e7c4d131ae739690b5d20b2d2dda05c2d3>

From: Connors, Clare E <clare.e.connors@hawaii.gov>
Sent: Friday, August 23, 2019 8:03 AM
To: Jelsma, Samuel
Subject: RE: DKI Enforcement Thursday 08-22-2019

Thank you, Major. Another great report.

Clare

From: Jelsma, Samuel <Samuel.Jelsma@hawaiicounty.gov>
Sent: Friday, August 23, 2019 7:41 AM
To: Ferreira, Paul <Paul.Ferreira@hawaiicounty.gov>
Cc: Bugado, Kenneth <Kenneth.Bugado@hawaiicounty.gov>; Connors, Clare E <clare.e.connors@hawaii.gov>; Cummings III, Albert <Albert.X.Cummings@hawaii.gov>; Redulla, Jason K <jason.k.redulla@hawaii.gov>; Redulla, Jared K <Jared.K.Redulla@hawaii.gov>; Chi, Ha H <ha.h.chi@hawaii.gov>; moses.kaoiwi.mil@mail.mil
Subject: DKI Enforcement Thursday 08-22-2019

Chief Ferreira,

The tally up for 24-hours of TMT assigned personnel conducting DKI enforcement for Thursday, beginning at 0600 hours on 08-22-19 (Thursday) and ending at 0600 hours on 08-23-19 (Friday). A total of 75 citations were issued, a BW arrest, and two APB advice of rights.

Day Enforcement

Seatbelt checkpoint conducted DKI and Mauna Kea Access Road 0900-1100. Shawna AU arrested for a \$200.00 outstanding warrant on a traffic stop and her vehicle towed for Aliyah Law. Raylad BROWN advised of his rights on two outstanding APB's after being located on a traffic stop. Officers issued a total of 51 citations. Citations broken down: Safety (14), Weight (7), No Lic. Plate (5), Speeding (12), No Lic. (4), No Ins. (7), Mud Guards (2), Seatbelt (1), Loud Muffler (1), Tint (1), Unsafe Veh. (2), Def. Taillight (1), Brake Light (1).

Night Enforcement

DUI checkpoint conducted on DKI Highway in front of the PTA gate. As a result of the check point, 102 vehicles were screened and 12 citations.

Officers issued a total of 24 citations. Citations broken down: Regulatory (11), Unsafe Veh. (1), Moving (1), Speeding (10).

Thanks,
Major Jelsma

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Saturday, August 24, 2019 7:04 AM
To: Ferreira, Paul
Cc: Bugado, Kenneth; Connors, Clare E; Cummings III, Albert; Redulla, Jason K; Redulla, Jared K; Sonobe Hong, Renee R; Chi, Ha H; Kaoiwi, Moses Jr BG USARMY NG HIARNG (USA); aaron.k.hewlen.mil@mail.mil
Subject: DKI Traffic Enforcement 8-23-19

Chief Ferreira.

The following are the results of the enhanced traffic enforcement effort on DKI for the last 24-hours starting at 0600 hours Friday (08-23-19) and ending 0600 hours Saturday (08-24-19). A total of 88 citations were issued and two arrests made, one suspect for DUI and Driving Without License, another suspect for two bench warrants.

Nightshift (1800-0600 hrs)

The total traffic enforcement efforts for the night shift resulted in 34 citations which included, 10 Speeding, 1 Defective Headlight, 3 DWOL, 2 No Insurance, 1 Reckless Driver, 1 Excessive Speed, 6 Seatbelt, 4 Child Restraint, and 6 Expired Safety. In addition to citations issued, one adult male was arrested for two offenses which consisted of a DUI and DWOL.

A DUI Checkpoint was conducted on DKI Highway fronting the PTA Gate. As a result 94 vehicles were screened, 1 DUI/DWOL arrest and 5 citations were issued. The citations issued consisted of 1 Speeding, 3 Seatbelt and 2 Child Restraint citations. Steven BAKA (m/21) was arrested for the DUI/DWOL under 19-067050.

Dayshift (0600-1800)

The total traffic enforcement efforts for the day shift resulted in 54 citations which were categorized as Speeding (41), No License. Plate (3), Exp. Safety (3), No Driver License on Person (2), Mud Guards Required (2), Cellular Phone (1), Bumper Height (1), Unsafe Vehicle. (1), Tint (1), Seatbelt (1). One adult male was arrested for two BW.

Seatbelt check point conducted DKI and Mauna Kea Access Road. Levi PRUDHOLM was arrested for (2) outstanding bench warrants during the check point. His vehicle was towed for Aliyah Law and he was issued citations for No License., No Front License Plate, Expired Safety.

Thanks,
Major Jelsma

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Sunday, August 25, 2019 7:34 AM
To: Ferreira, Paul
Cc: Bugado, Kenneth; Connors, Clare E; Redulla, Jason K; Cummings III, Albert; Redulla, Jared K; Chi, Ha H; Kaoiwi, Moses Jr BG USARMY NG HIARNG (USA); aaron.k.hewlen.mil@mail.mil
Subject: DKI Traffic Enforcement Conducted Saturday (8-24-19)

Chief Ferreira,

The DKI enhanced traffic enforcement efforts for the last 24 hour period starting on Saturday (August 24th) at 0600 hours and ending on Sunday (August 25th) at 0600 hours yielded a total of 102 citations with no arrests.

Nightshift

The combined traffic enforcement efforts (roving and DUI checkpoint) for the shift resulted in 35 citations issued for the following traffic violations/crimes: Speeding (20), Seatbelt (4), Expired Safety (2), Expired Registration (1), Smoking with a Minor In Vehicle (1), DWOL (1), No Insurance (2), No Reg. in Vehicle (2), Certificate of Insp.(1) & Registration/Out of State (1).

The DUI Checkpoint was conducted on DKI Highway fronting the PTA gate due to the inclement weather. As a result of the checks point, 90 vehicles were screened, 10 citations were issued, but no arrests were made. The citations issued consisted of 1 Speeding, 2 Seatbelts, 1 Expired Safety, 1 Expired Registration, 1 Smoking with a Minor in the Vehicle, 1 DWOL, 1 No Insurance, 1 No Registration in Vehicle, 1 Certificate of Inspection every 12 months.

Dayshift

The total traffic enforcement effort for the shift resulted in 67 citations being issued for the following violations: Speeding (24), Seatbelt (7), No License plate (5), Mud/splash guards required (4), expired safety (5), expired wgt tax (4), cracked windshield (2), defective taillight (2), no insurance (2), no insurance on person (2), registration not in vehicle (2), unsafe (1), no drivers license (1), Fraud use safety (3), no license on person (1), suspended license (1), trailer regulations (1).

A 2-hour seatbelt enforcement project was conducted in the area of the old saddle road junction west of the Mauna Kea access road intersection.

Thanks,
Major Jelsma

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Monday, August 26, 2019 7:24 AM
To: Ferreira, Paul
Cc: Bugado, Kenneth; Connors, Clare E; Cummings III, Albert; Redulla, Jason K; Redulla, Jared K; Chi, Ha H; Kaoiwi, Moses Jr BG USARMY NG HIARNG (USA); aaron.k.hewlen.mil@mail.mil
Subject: MKA Enforcement for Sunday, 08-26-2019

Chief Ferreira,

The tally up for 24-hours of TMT assigned personnel conducting DKI enforcement for Sunday, beginning at 0600 hours on 08-25-19 (Sunday) and ending at 0600 hours on 08-26-19 (Monday). A total of 88 citations were issued. Also 2 individuals arrested on outstanding bench warrants, and an advice of rights for an outstanding APB for assault.

Night Enforcement

DUI Checkpoint was conducted on DKI Highway near the 41 mile-marker (Old Saddle Road & DKI Highway Junction – Waiki`i) from 2030 to 2230 hours. As a result of the check point, 92 vehicles were screened, 11 citations were issued, but no arrests were made.

Officers issued a total of 35 citations. Citations broken down: Regulatory (6), Unsafe Vehicle. (3), Moving (3), Speeding (11), Child Restraint (3), No License (1), Seatbelt (6), No Insurance (1).

Additionally, SRT personnel assisted DOCARE officers by arresting an individual identified as Simbralynn KANAKAOLE-ESPERON, F-58, located within the protestor area on a Bench Warrant (19-067503) and in relation to BOLO number W19006226 for advice of rights for a reported assault (19-061995) of a Kupuna within the protestor area which occurred earlier.

Day Enforcement

Seatbelt checkpoint was conducted on DKI and Mauna Kea Access Road 0900-1100. A single individual was arrested for a bench warrant.

Officers issued a total of 53 citations. Citations broken down: Safety (5), Weight (4), No Lic. Plate (3), Speeding (21), No Lic. (1), No Ins. (2), Mud Guards (2), Seatbelt (4), Tint (1), Unsafe Veh. (3), Brake Light (1), No Trailer Regis. (1), No Trailer Cert. (1), No Regis. (2), Fail to Reg. Veh. 30 Days (1), Cel. Phone (1).

Thanks,
Major Jelsma

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Tuesday, August 27, 2019 7:23 AM
To: Ferreira, Paul
Cc: Bugado, Kenneth; Connors, Clare E; Cummings III, Albert; Redulla, Jason K; Redulla, Jared K; Chi, Ha H; Kaoiwi, Moses Jr BG USARMY NG HIARNG (USA); aaron.k.hewlen.mil@mail.mil; Sonobe Hong, Renee R; Serrao, Royce
Subject: DKI Enforcement for Monday 08-26-2019

Chief Ferreira,

The tally up for 24-hours of TMT assigned personnel conducting DKI enforcement for Monday, beginning at 0600 hours on 08-26-19 (Monday) and ending at 0600 hours on 08-27-19 (Tuesday). A total of 130 citations were issued. Also 2 individuals were arrested on outstanding bench warrants.

Night Enforcement

During the evening shift officers issued a total of 58 citations. Citations broken down: Speeding (27), Seatbelt (14), Regulatory (7), Weight Tax (4), Moving Violations (2), Window Tint (1), Defective Tail Light (1), Expires Safety (1), Obstructed License Plate(1).

A DUI Checkpoint was conducted on DKI Highway near the 29 mile-marker from 2000 to 2200 hours. As a result of the check point, 94 vehicles were screened, 23 citations were issued, and no arrests were made. The citations issued consisted of: Seatbelt (13), Regulatory(7), Moving violations(2), and Speeding (1).

Day Enforcement

During the day shift officers issued a total of 72 citations. Citations broken down: Speeding (37), Excessive Speeding (4), Unsafe Vehicle (1), DWOL (2), No Insurance (3), Safety (12), No Registration in Vehicle (8), Tint (3), Disregarding Solid White (1), No Front Plate (1).

A Seatbelt checkpoint was conducted on DKI in the area of Mauna Kea Access Road 0900-1100.

Two individuals (Jenson YADAO – \$150.00 BW and James MANUWAI III - \$150.00 BW) were arrested for outstanding warrants. MANUWAI was also cited for speeding, dwol, and no insurance. MANUWAI was employed by Kipapa LLC as a flagman for the protest area traffic lights at the Mauna Kea/DKI intersection (Kipapa LLC hired by the County to assist with operating traffic control lights and assisting pedestrians crossing). MANUWAI was argumentative with officers claiming Hawaiian Sovereignty. Following MANUWAI's arrest, officers traveling on DKI noted that the remaining flagmen were manipulating the traffic lights to go directly from green to red as a patrol vehicle approached and then leaving it on red for and extended time with no pedestrians crossing while they "talked story" with each other. This issue was brought to DLNR Lino KAMAKAU's attention, he contacted the owner Keith KIPAPA and put him on notice to correct the problem (HPD will continue to monitor the situation and if needed will take formal actions to have Kipapa LLC replaced as the vendor providing this service. Jenson YADAO was a passenger in another vehicle that was stopped later as officers continued enforcement efforts (unrelated to MANUWAI's arrest).

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Wednesday, August 28, 2019 7:30 AM
To: Ferreira, Paul
Cc: Bugado, Kenneth; Connors, Clare E; Cummings III, Albert; Redulla, Jason K; Redulla, Jared K; Chi, Ha H; Kaoiwi, Moses Jr BG USARMY NG HIARNG (USA); aaron.k.hewlen.mil@mail.mil
Subject: Fw: DKI Enforcement for 08-27-2019 Tuesday

Chief Ferreira,

The tally up for 24-hours of TMT assigned personnel conducting DKI enforcement for Tuesday, beginning at 0600 hours on 08-27-2019 (Tuesday) and ending at 0600 hours on 08-28-19 (Wednesday). A total of 77 citations were issued. Also 1 individual arrested on an outstanding warrant and 2 separate individuals arrested for theft of a vehicle.

Day Enforcement

Seatbelt checkpoint was conducted on DKI and Mauna Kea Access Road 0900-1100.

Mauna Kea command post received information Sgt. JACKSON (off duty) had observed a stolen van that was removed from Kona turning onto DKI from Route 190 and that the vehicle was being tracked by a GPS tracker. Officers were able to located the vehicle and make the stop at Gilbert Kahele Park. Saysha WILSON, F-22 and Ashley KUKUA, f-30 arrested for theft 2. KUKUA also arrested on a \$1000.00 outstanding bench warrant.

Officers issued a total of 43 citations. Citations broken down: Speeding (23), No Ins. (3), DWOL (2), Safety (6), Weight (3), No Front Plate (3), Def. Tail light (1), High Bean Intensity (1), Tint (1)

Night Enforcement

The DUI Checkpoint was conducted at DKI Highway by the 35 MM/PTA Gate. The checkpoint resulted in 72 Vehicles screened and a total of 10 citations. The ten citations included 2 Child Restraint, 2 Seatbelts, 1 Obedience to PO, 1 Defective Windshield, 1 Tint, 1 Expired Registration, 1 Registration not in Vehicle, 1 No Front License Plates

Officers issued a total of 34 citations. Citations broken down: Speeding (14), Child Restraints (2), 5 Seatbelts (5), Obedience to PO (1), Defective Windshield (2), Tint (2), 2 Expired Registration (2), No Registration in Vehicle (1), No Front License Plates (1), No Insurance (1), Defective Headlight (1).

Thanks,
Major Jelsma

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Thursday, August 29, 2019 8:25 AM
To: Cummings III, Albert; Redulla, Jason K; Redulla, Jared K; Connors, Clare E; Sonobe Hong, Renee R; Kaoiwi, Moses Jr BG USARMY NG HIARNG (USA); Chi, Ha H; aaron.k.hewlen.mil@mail.mil
Subject: Fw: Media release DKI Traffic Enforcement week 2
Attachments: DKI Enforcement week 2 (1) (1).doc

FYI

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Thursday, August 29, 2019 8:08 AM
To: Richmond, Alan B.
Cc: Wagner, Robert; Thomas, Samuel; O'Connor, James; Ferreira, Paul; Bugado, Kenneth
Subject: Media release DKI Traffic Enforcement week 2

Alan,

Attached is the media release for the 2nd week of Daniel K. Inouye Highway traffic enforcement conducted by the TMT assigned officers/supervisors. Know that media is interested in these results (HTH John Burnett was inquiring on Tuesday).

Thanks,
Major Jelsma

Hawaii Police Department
Major Samuel Jelsma
Area I Field Operations
Samuel.jelsma@hawaiiicounty.gov

August 29, 2019

MEDIA RELEASE

Police assigned to be in place for the TMT protestor blockade and encampment on Mauna Kea access road continued the stepped up traffic enforcement efforts on Daniel K. Inouye Highway (Route 200) which began on August 15, 2019.

The continuing efforts of police during the new weeklong period covering last Thursday (August 22, 2019) to date has resulted in the issuance of an additional 630 traffic citations and 9 suspects arrested for 16 offenses. During the course of enforcement a stolen vehicle was located and two suspects arrested for the offense. The 630 citations were categorized as follows:

- Speeding (289)
- Excessive Speeding (5)
- Seatbelt (51)
- Child Restraint (10)
- Cellular Phone/Electronic device (3)
- Tint (11)
- No Driver's License (17)
- No Insurance (25)
- Unsafe vehicle (13)
- Other moving violation (14)
- No License plate (22)
- Regulatory (169)
- Parking (1)

The 16 arrested offenses were categorized as follows:

- Driving under the Influence of Intoxicants (2)
- Contempt warrants (9)
- Driving without a operator license (2)
- No insurance (1)
- Theft 2 (2)
- No Insurance (2)

On Tuesday (August 27, 2019) at approximately 4:00 p.m. an off-duty officer spotted a stolen van turning up Daniel K. Inouye highway from the highway 190 junction in South Kohala and promptly relayed this information. Upon receiving this tip, TMT assigned officers conducting traffic enforcement strategically positioned themselves on Daniel K. Inouye highway to intercept the vehicle and subsequently observed the stolen 2018

Dodge van to turn into Gilbert Kahele Recreational area. A traffic stop was conducted resulting in the 30-year old female driver and 22-year old female passenger being arrested for the offense of Theft 2, the 30-year suspect was also arrested for an outstanding \$1000 bail bench warrant. The stolen vehicle had been located and suspects arrested before the owner arrived at the Kona police station to formally initiate the report.

The combined total of the 2-week long Daniel K. Inouye Highway enhanced traffic enforcement efforts by Hawaii Police Department stands at 1240 citations issued and 16 persons arrested for 29 offenses. The effort will continue for the duration of the ongoing protest situation to promote the safety of motorists and pedestrians alike.

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Thursday, August 29, 2019 7:49 PM
To: Connors, Clare E
Subject: Re: Media release DKI Traffic Enforcement week 2

Very welcome. And FYI we had a habitual DUI arrest during dayshift today (high bail set at \$11,250), so more info for next weeks press release

Sent from my iPhone

On Aug 29, 2019, at 7:00 PM, Connors, Clare E <clare.e.connors@hawaii.gov> wrote:

Thank you, Major.

Clare

From: Jelsma, Samuel <Samuel.Jelsma@hawaiicounty.gov>
Sent: Thursday, August 29, 2019 8:25 AM
To: Cummings III, Albert <Albert.X.Cummings@hawaii.gov>; Redulla, Jason K <jason.k.redulla@hawaii.gov>; Redulla, Jared K <Jared.K.Redulla@hawaii.gov>; Connors, Clare E <clare.e.connors@hawaii.gov>; Sonobe Hong, Renee R <renee.r.sonobehong@hawaii.gov>; moses.kaoiwi.mil@mail.mil; Chi, Ha H <h.h.chi@hawaii.gov>; aaron.k.hewlen.mil@mail.mil
Subject: Fw: Media release DKI Traffic Enforcement week 2

FYI

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Thursday, August 29, 2019 8:08 AM
To: Richmond, Alan B.
Cc: Wagner, Robert; Thomas, Samuel; O'Connor, James; Ferreira, Paul; Bugado, Kenneth
Subject: Media release DKI Traffic Enforcement week 2

Alan,

Attached is the media release for the 2nd week of Daniel K. Inouye Highway traffic enforcement conducted by the TMT assigned officers/supervisors. Know that media is interested in these results (HTH John Burnett was inquiring on Tuesday).

Thanks,

Major Jelsma

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Thursday, August 29, 2019 8:09 PM
To: Serrao, Royce
Subject: Re: Day Enforcement for Thursday, 08-29-19

Thanks, heard from Sgt Correia that dui arrest was habitual and high bail set at \$11,250

Sent from my iPhone

On Aug 29, 2019, at 5:26 PM, Serrao, Royce <Royce.Serrao@hawaiicounty.gov> wrote:

Major Jelsma,

DKI day enforcement for Thursday, 08-29-2019.

Two individuals arrested. Randen HAMILTON arrested for a \$300.00 Contempt of Court warrant and cited for speeding, drive with suspended lic., no lic. on person. Wanda KAEA arrested for DUI, no license, and no insurance.

Speeding (29), No Lic. (6), No Lic. on Person (3), No Ins. (5), No Ins. Card on Person (3), Cel. Phone (2), Safety (2), Weight (4), Reg. not in Veh. (3), Tint (1), Damg. Windshield (1), Imped. Traffic (1), Mud Guards (1).

Total: 61

Thanks Lt. Serrao

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Friday, August 30, 2019 6:58 AM
To: Serrao, Royce
Subject: Re: DKI Enforcement for Thursday 08-29-19

Thanks for the info, good job by all!

Sent from my iPhone

On Aug 30, 2019, at 6:55 AM, Serrao, Royce <Royce.Serrao@hawaiiicounty.gov> wrote:

Major Jelsma,

Enforcement for Thursday, August 29, 2019

The tally up for 24-hourrs of TMT assigned personnel conducting DKI enforcement for Thursday, beginning at 0600 hours on 08-29-2019 (Thursday) and ending at 0600 hours on 08-30-19 (Friday). A total of 82 citations were issued. Also 2 individual arrested for OVUII.

Day Enforcement

There were 2 individuals arrested. Randen HAMILTON arrested for a \$300.00 Contempt of Court warrant and cited for speeding, drive with suspended lic., no lic. on person. Wanda KAEA arrested for Habitual DUI (BAC 0.203), no license, and no insurance.

Officers issued a total of 61 citations. Citations broken down: Speeding (29), No Lic. (6), No Lic. on Person (3), No Ins. (5), No Ins. Card on Person (3), Cel. Phone (2), Safety (2), Weight (4), Reg. not in Veh. (3), Tint (1), Damg. Windshield (1), Imped. Traffic (1), Mud Guards (1).

Night Enforcement

The nightly DUI Checkpoint was conducted on DKI Hwy. fronting the PTA Gate from 2000-2200 hours. The checkpoint resulted in 61 vehicles screened, 1 person arrested for DUI and a No-License citation was issued. A Kia'i Mauna Kea Shuttle Driver identified as D'Angelo MACINTYRE (M/33), was arrested for OVUII while operating their designated shuttle vehicle. The passengers were not identified. Approximately one hour after the arrest, MACINTYRE blew .067 and was subsequently released RNC. The incident was documented under HPD report #19-068699.

Officers issued a total of 21 citations. Citations broken down: No Lic. (3), No Insurance (3), Unlawful Use Of License (1), Move Over Law (2), Expired Weight (3), No Registration in Veh. (2), Expired Safety (3), Speeding (1), Unsafe Veh. (1), No License on Person (1), and Certificate of Insp. 12 months (1).

Thanks Royce

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Friday, August 30, 2019 7:11 AM
To: Ferreira, Paul
Cc: Bugado, Kenneth; clare.e.connors@hawaii.gov; Albert.X.Cummings@hawaii.gov; jason.k.redulla@hawaii.gov; Jared.K.Redulla@hawaii.gov; ha.h.chi@hawaii.gov; moses.kaoiwi.mil@mail.mil; renee.r.sonobehong@hawaii.gov
Subject: 24-hour DKI Enforcement for Thursday 08-29-19

Chief Ferreira,

Enforcement for Thursday, August 29, 2019

The tally up for 24-hours of TMT assigned personnel conducting DKI enforcement for Thursday, beginning at 0600 hours on 08-29-2019 (Thursday) and ending at 0600 hours on 08-30-19 (Friday). A total of 82 citations were issued. Also 2 individual arrested for OVUII.

Day Enforcement

There were 2 individuals arrested. Randen HAMILTON arrested for a \$300.00 Contempt of Court warrant and cited for speeding, drive with suspended lic., no lic. on person. Wanda KAEA arrested for Habitual DUI (BAC 0.203), no license, and no insurance.

Officers issued a total of 61 citations. Citations broken down: Speeding (29), No Lic. (6), No Lic. on Person (3), No Ins. (5), No Ins. Card on Person (3), Cel. Phone (2), Safety (2), Weight (4), Reg. not in Veh. (3), Tint (1), Damg. Windshield (1), Imped. Traffic (1), Mud Guards (1).

Night Enforcement

The nightly DUI Checkpoint was conducted on DKI Hwy. fronting the PTA Gate from 2000-2200 hours. The checkpoint resulted in 61 vehicles screened, 1 person arrested for DUI and a No-License citation was issued. A Kia'i Mauna Kea Shuttle Driver identified as D'Angelo MACINTYRE (M/33), was arrested for OVUII while operating their designated shuttle vehicle. The passengers were not identified. Approximately one hour after the arrest, MACINTYRE blew .067 and was subsequently released F:NC. The incident was documented under HPD report #19-068699.

Officers issued a total of 21 citations. Citations broken down: No Lic. (3), No Insurance (3), Unlawful Use Of License (1), Move Over Law (2), Expired Weight (3), No Registration in Veh. (2), Expired Safety (3), Speeding (1), Unsafe Veh. (1), No License on Person (1), and Certificate of Insp. 12 months (1).

Thanks,

Major Jelsma

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Friday, August 30, 2019 10:00 AM
To: [REDACTED]
Subject: Re: looking for update on citations and arrests on DKI near MK Access Road

Thanks, have a good weekend!

Sent from my iPhone

On Aug 30, 2019, at 9:53 AM, [REDACTED] wrote:

Got it. Mahalo. Web fixed and print correction in. Definitely my bad. Sorry about that and mahalo.

On Fri, Aug 30, 2019 at 9:35 AM Jelsma, Samuel <Samuel.Jelsma@hawaiicounty.gov> wrote:
John,

I am referencing this weeks article published today. Again not a big issue unless someone actually adds up the numbers in the article and realizes they don't jive:

<https://www.hawaiipolice.com/08-29-19-daniel-k-inouye-highway-traffic-enforcement-update>

Our media release states 9 contempt warrants HTH articles stated 3 contempt of court.

Our tally of total arrests comes out to sixteen total charges. The HTH numbers in the article come out to ten total charges.

Thanks,
Major Sam Jelsma

Sent from my iPhone

On Aug 30, 2019, at 9:18 AM, [REDACTED] wrote:

Are you talking about last week's article or this week's article? I see nothing about bench warrants (we're less concerned about the charging mechanism than getting the numbers of citations, arrests and offenses right) and am missing the error you are trying to direct me to. Both articles mention seven individuals arrested for 13 offenses last week. And this week's has nine arrested for 16 offenses this week. If there's something in there that's blatantly incorrect, however, we would like to fix it as much as possible.

On Fri, Aug 30, 2019 at 6:33 AM Jelsma, Samuel
<Samuel.Jelsma@hawaiicounty.gov> wrote:

FYI- nothing extremely significant but thought I should bring to your attention the HTH article was in error on the amount of bench warrant arrest generated

last week, it lists three, the enforcement effort netted nine (as stated in our media release).

Sent from my iPhone

On Aug 29, 2019, at 3:55 PM, [REDACTED]

[herald.com](#) wrote:

Thanks for the update.

On Thu, Aug 29, 2019 at 3:14 PM Jelsma, Samuel

<Samuel.Jelsma@hawaiicounty.gov> wrote:

FYI confirmed at least two "no parking signage" was removed but appears there are additional signs removed in another area as well.

From: Jelsma, Samuel

Sent: Thursday, August 29, 2019 12:53 PM

To: [REDACTED]

Subject: Re: looking for update on citations and arrests on DK1 near MK Access Road

Regarding the removal of no parking signage, "two signs and posts that were installed yesterday by State Highway workers were discovered to have been removed and subsequently located laying on the ground in an area nearby. Officers have been made aware and will monitor and respond accordingly"

Sent from my iPhone

On Aug 29, 2019, at 12:10 PM, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] wrote:

Mahalo, Major. Could you please call me ASAP at [REDACTED]?

On Thu, Aug 29, 2019 at 8:53 AM Jelsma, Samuel <Samuel.Jelsma@hawaiicounty.gov> wrote:

FYI, the media release for this past weeks DK1 enforcement tally should be posted this morning.

From: [REDACTED]

Sent: Tuesday, August 27, 2019 10:29 AM

To: Jelsma, Samuel

Subject: Re: looking for update on citations and arrests on DK1 near MK Access Road

mahalo

On Tue, Aug 27, 2019 at 10:05 AM Jelsma, Samuel <Samuel.Jelsma@hawaiicounty.gov>

wrote:

John,

I will have a weekly update for the traffic enforcement effort that will be posted Thursday (and every Thursday thereafter as long as the project and protest events continue - a weekly rollup)

And I am not working out of my Hilo office, best way to reach me is via email.

Thanks,
Major Jelsma

Sent from my iPhone

> On Aug 27, 2019, at 10:01 AM, [REDACTED]
<[REDACTED]> wrote:

>

> Aloha Maj. Jelsma,

>

> Looking for numbers of citations/arrests since last update on MK Access Road near protest site. (Have also left phone message with same request).

>

> Mahalo,

>

> [REDACTED]

> [REDACTED]

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Saturday, August 31, 2019 8:33 AM
To: Ferreira, Paul
Cc: Bugado, Kenneth; clare.e.connors@hawaii.gov; Albert.X.Cummings@hawaii.gov; jason.k.redulla@hawaii.gov; Jared.K.Redulla@hawaii.gov; ha.h.chi@hawaii.gov; moses.kaoiwi.mil@mail.mil; renee.r.sonobehong@hawaii.gov; brian.a.hunt.mil@mail.mil; Cortez, Albert; Serrao, Royce; Basque, Chad; Shopay, Thomas
Subject: 24-hr DKI Traffic Enforcement for Friday 08-30-19

Chief Ferreira,

The 24-hour results of enhanced traffic enforcement on DKI beginning at 0600 hrs Friday (8-30-19) and ending at 0600 hrs Saturday (08-31-19). A total of 91 citations were issued for the following violations: Speeding (50), Seatbelt (2), Child Restraint (2), Tint (2), No Drivers License (5), No Insurance (9), Expired weight tax (3), Expired Safety Inspection (9), Cellular phone (1), other moving (2), other regulatory (5). There was one arrest for 2 charges of contempt (\$150 bail BW's each)

Nightshift (1800 08-30-19 to 0600 08-31-19):

A DUI Checkpoint was set-up at DKI Highway fronting the PTA Gate. The checkpoint resulted in 105 vehicles being screened. No arrests were made, however 21 citations were issued during the two hour roadblock. The citations issued are broken down as follows:

1 Expired Weight, 4 No Insurance, 4 Safety Inspections, 3 Registration Require in Vehicle, 1 Move Over Law, 1 Disobedience to PO, 2 Speeding, 1 Seatbelt, 2 DWOL, 1 Tint, and 1 Mobile Device.

The Roving Patrol for the night yielded 10 citations which are broken down as follows:

5 Speeding, 1 Exp Safety, 1 Exp Weight Tax, 1 Defective Brake Light, 1 Reg Not in Vehicle, 1 No Insurance.

The Combined Traffic Enforcement for the night shift yielded 31 citations which included the following violations: 2 Expired Weight, 4 No Insurance, 5 Expired Safety Inspections, 4 Registration Require in Vehicle, 1 Move Over Law, 1 Disobedience to PO, 7 Speeding, 1 Seatbelt, 2 DWOL, 1 Tint, 1 Mobile Device, 1 Defective Brake Light, and 1 No Insurance.

Dayshift (0600-1800 08-30-19)

Roving patrols and seatbelt checkpoint resulted in a total of 60 citations and 2 arrests: Speeding (43), No insurance (5), No License (3), Child Restraint (2), Seatbelt (1), Tint (1), expired sgt tax (1), expired safety inspection (4).

Traffic stop resulted in arrest of Kai Inman for two outstanding \$150 BW's.

Thanks,

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Saturday, August 31, 2019 1:04 PM
To: Cortez, Albert
Cc: Albert.X.Cummings@hawaii.gov
Subject: Fwd: HDOT News Release: No parking along Daniel K. Inouye Highway at Mauna Kea Access Road

Actually I'm thinking Al is off today as well, so Jason guess you are the spokesperson...

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Jelsma, Samuel" <Samuel.Jelsma@hawaiicounty.gov>
Date: August 31, 2019 at 1:02:12 PM HST
To: "Cortez, Albert" <Albert.Cortez@hawaiicounty.gov>
Cc: "Albert.X.Cummings@hawaii.gov" <Albert.X.Cummings@hawaii.gov>
Subject: Fwd: HDOT News Release: No parking along Daniel K. Inouye Highway at Mauna Kea Access Road

Jason or Al,

Since I am off today, can one of you respond to [REDACTED] and provide him with the info he is seeking [REDACTED].

Thanks,
Sam Jelsma

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: [REDACTED]
Date: August 31, 2019 at 12:38:37 PM HST
To: samuel.jelsma@hawaiicounty.gov
Subject: Fwd: HDOT News Release: No parking along Daniel K. Inouye Highway at Mauna Kea Access Road

Hi, major,

The attached release seems a bit ambiguous, hoping you can help. Since enforcement falls to you, can you clarify, please?

— Is parking banned only on the paved shoulder, or will it be banned anywhere along the highway? For example, in some areas there are wide unpaved shoulders covered in crushed rock outside of the paved area. Would parking be banned there as well?

— Have you briefed the protesters, and do you plan to issue notice to the general public?

Thanks,



Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Kunishige, Shelly Y" <shelly.y.kunishige@hawaii.gov>
Date: August 30, 2019 at 4:32:50 PM HST
Subject: HDOT News Release: No parking along Daniel K. Inouye Highway at Mauna Kea Access Road



DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION

DAVID Y. IGE
GOVERNOR

JADE T. BUTAY
DIRECTOR

For Immediate Release: Aug. 30, 2019
19-0435

NO PARKING ALONG DANIEL K. INOUE HIGHWAY AT MAUNA KEA ACCESS ROAD

Motorists are reminded that shoulders are a safety feature for vehicles that need to make emergency stops.

HILO – The Hawaii Department of Transportation (HDOT) reminds the public that road shoulders are primarily designed to provide for emergency storage of disabled vehicles, not to accommodate long term parking. HDOT does not permit long-term parking along any of its high-speed facilities. The only other roads in the State of Hawaii with the same speed limit as DKI Highway are the H-1 Freeway between Kapolei and Kunia and the H-3 Freeway between Halawa and the Harano Tunnels.

In its continued effort to ensure safety and security measures are in place at the intersection of Daniel K. Inouye Highway (formerly Saddle Road) and the Mauna Kea Access

Road, HDOT installed temporary traffic signals and barriers at the intersection in late July. These installations were followed by the installation of 80 "No parking, stopping, standing, loading and unloading" signs to ensure the safety of the traveling public and deter unpermitted parking and unexpected roadway departures and entries along the highway.

Parking is available in areas outside of HDOT jurisdiction and away from the highway. Information regarding the applicable statute can be found at the following link:
https://www.capitol.hawaii.gov/hrscurrent/Vol05_Ch0261-0319/HRS0291C/HRS_0291C-0111.htm

Those interfering with the installed safety features may be subject to criminal property damage charges in accordance with:
https://www.capitol.hawaii.gov/hrscurrent/Vol14_Ch0701-0853/HRS0708/HRS_0708-0820.htm

###

--

Shelly Kunishige
Department of Transportation
Public Affairs Office
Office: (808) 587-2161
E-mail: shelly.y.kunishige@hawaii.gov

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Sunday, September 01, 2019 7:29 AM
To: Ferreira, Paul
Cc: Bugado, Kenneth; Connors, Clare E; Redulla, Jason K; Redulla, Jared K; Cummings III, Albert; Chi, Ha H; Kaoiwi, Moses Jr BG USARMY NG HIARNG (USA); Sonobe Hong, Renee R; Hunt, Brian A CPT USARMY NG HIARNG (USA)
Subject: DKI Traffic Enforcement Stats for 8-31-19

Chief Ferreira,

The 24-hour DKI enhanced traffic enforcement project for the period of 0600 hours 08-31-19 (Saturday) to 0600 hours 09-01-19 (Sunday) resulted in the issue of a total of **82 citations and 1 contempt arrest**. Citations consisted of Speeding (45), Seatbelt (5), Cellphone (1), Child Restraint (1), No Drivers License (3), Insurance (1), Expired Safety (4), weight tax (3), mud guards (7), unsafe (1), bumper height (1), tint (2), passing on right (1), no insurance on person (2), no drivers license on person (1), mirror required (1), parking (1), no registration in vehicle (1), failure to register 30-days (1),

Nightshift (1800 hrs 08-31-19 to 0600 hrs 09-01-19)

The combined Traffic Enforcement for the night shift yielded 1 warrant arrest and 16 issued citations (12 Speeding, 1 Expired Safety, 2 Seatbelts, 1 Child Restraint, and 1 DWOL).

The nightly DUI Checkpoint was set-up on DKI Highway fronting the PTA Gate from 2000-2200 hours. The checkpoint resulted in 100 vehicles screened. No arrests were made. A total of 2 citations were issued (1 Child Restraint, 1 Speeding).

Roving Patrol for the night resulted in 1 Warrant Arrest and 14 citations (11 Speeding, 1 Exp Safety, 2 Seatbelts and 1 DWOL).

Dayshift (0600 hrs to 1800 hrs 08-31-19)

The traffic enforcement for the day shift resulted in a total of 66 citations issued and no arrests. Citations consisted of Speeding (33), Seatbelt (3), mud guards (7), unsafe (1), parking (1), bumper height (1), tint (2), no drivers license (2), expired safety (3), passing on right (1), cellphone (1), no insurance on person (2), no license on person (2), expired weight tax (3), mirror required (1), no registration in vehicle (1), failure to register vehicle in 30-days (1), no insurance (1)

Thanks,
Major Jelsma

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Monday, September 02, 2019 6:38 AM
To: Ferreira, Paul
Cc: Bugado, Kenneth; Connors, Clare E; Cummings III, Albert; Redulla, Jason K; Redulla, Jared K; Sonobe Hong, Renee R; Chi, Ha H; Kaoiwi, Moses Jr BG USARMY NG HIARNG (USA); Hunt, Brian A CPT USARMY NG HIARNG (USA); Shopay, Thomas; Serrao, Royce
Subject: DKI Traffic Enforcement for Sunday, 09-01-19

Chief Ferreira,

The tally up for 24-hours of TMT assigned personnel conducting DKI enforcement for Sunday, beginning at 0600 hours on 09-01-2019 (Sunday) and ending at 0600 hours on 09-02-19 (Monday). 84 citations were issued, no arrests. Total citations were for the following offenses: Speeding (35), Excessive Speeding (1), Seatbelt (1), Tint (3), Cellular Phone (5), Mud Guards (1), Move over law (1), Unsafe (3), No Drivers License on person (4), No Insurance (8), No Insurance on person (1), Expired Safety Inspection (6), Expired Weight Tax (5), Defective Headlight (2), Defective Taillight (3), Failure to register in 30-days (1), Illegible License Plate (1), No License Plate (3)

Night Enforcement

Officers issued a total of 35 citations. Citations broken down: Speeding (15), Excessive Speeding (1), Move over Law (1), Safety (4), Weight (3), No Insurance (3), No license on Person (1), Defective Headlight (2), Defective Taillight (3), Fail to Reg. 30 Days (1), Illegible License Plate (1)

No roadblock conducted due to lightning.

Day Enforcement

Officers issued a total of 49 citations: Citations broken down: No Insurance on person (1), No Insurance (5) No License Plate (3), Tint (3), speed (20), No License on Person (3), Unsafe (3), Cell Phone (5), Safety (2), Weight (2), Seatbelt (1), Mud Guards (1)

A seatbelt project was conducted on DKI Hwy. and Mauna Kea Access Road, 1500-1630.

Thanks,
Major Jelsma

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Monday, September 02, 2019 5:18 PM
To: Serrao, Royce
Subject: Weekly Enforcement to date

Royce,

Just a FYI according to my calculations we have the following enforcement numbers from Thursday-Sunday (4-days). A total of 339 citations and three suspects arrested for five offenses (2- DUI's, 3 BW).

The citations were distributed as follows:

- Speeding (160)
- No Drivers License (17)
- No Insurance (26)
- Cell phone (9)
- Regulatory (78)
- Tint (8)
- Unsafe (20)
- Other Moving (7)
- Seatbelt (8)
- Cellular Phone (3)
- Parking (1)
- Excessive Speed (1)

Thanks,
Major Jelsma

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Monday, September 02, 2019 5:34 PM
To: Serrao, Royce
Cc: Shopay, Thomas
Subject: Dayshift DKI enforcement tally - Monday

Royce,

FYI, the dayshift DKI enforcement tally for Monday (Labor Day) 09-02-19 was 71 citations and no arrests:

Speeding (36), Seatbelt (5), Cellphone (2), No License Plate (4), Expired Safety (7), Expired Wgt (5), mud guards (2), Defective lights (2), No Drivers License (2), No Insurance (2), mirror required (1), No insurance on person (1), no registration in vehicle (1), failure to register out of state plate (1).

Thanks,
Major Jelsma

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Tuesday, September 03, 2019 7:26 AM
To: Basque, Chad; Shopay, Thomas
Subject: Request an enforcement push today and tomorrow

Major Basque & Lieutenant Shopay,

According to the weekly tally to date (5-days between Thursday-Monday) we have 414 total citations issued with two days of Enforcement remaining until the week closes out. Ideally we would want to maintain that "above 600" weekly tally but to achieve that it's going to require a push on these last two days (and I'm off). TEU has been a motivating factor in the enforcement however most of them are in training this month which leaves it to the rest of the officers/supervisors to bring in the numbers.

Dayshift yesterday was extremely productive and proactive, however seemed a little slow on the nightshift last night listening to the police radio in the way home (getting off to a late start), noted most of the citations came off the DUI roadblock held in the same "go to" PTA location (need to move it around to be effective). And maybe just an assumption (as I'm not driving thru at that time) but it seems nightshift could pick up additional enforcement numbers running speeding till 0430 in the morning in areas further down DKI (seems the ones visible on the side of the highway always in the same locations on top).

What is driving the media attention is our numbers, and I sincerely do appreciate the effort. Just think we need to dig down and put in a little bit more over the next two days to keep that topic relevant (and the effect that it has on our operations). If that entails running two seatbelt and two dui roadblocks per shift (notwithstanding any other events) we should do so especially today and tomorrow.

Thanks,
Major Jelsma

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Shopay, Thomas" <Thomas.Shopay@hawaiicounty.gov>
Date: September 3, 2019 at 6:56:47 AM HST
To: "Jelsma, Samuel" <Samuel.Jelsma@hawaiicounty.gov>, "Ferreira, Paul" <Paul.Ferreira@hawaiicounty.gov>
Cc: "Bugado, Kenneth" <Kenneth.Bugado@hawaiicounty.gov>, "Connors, Clare E" <clare.e.connors@hawaii.gov>, "Cummings III, Albert" <Albert.X.Cummings@hawaii.gov>, "Redulla, Jason K" <jason.k.redulla@hawaii.gov>, "Redulla, Jared K" <Jared.K.Redulla@hawaii.gov>, "Sonobe Hong, Renee R" <renee.r.sonobehong@hawaii.gov>, "Chi, Ha H" <ha.h.chi@hawaii.gov>, "Kaoiwi, Moses Jr BG USARMY NG HIARNG (USA)" <moses.kaoiwi.mil@mail.mil>, "Hunt, Brian A CPT USARMY NG HIARNG (USA)" <brian.a.hunt.mil@mail.mil>, "Serrao, Royce" <Royce.Serrao@hawaiicounty.gov>
Subject: DKI Traffic Enforcement for Sunday, 09-02-19

Aloha Chief Ferreira,

The tally up for 24-hours of TMT assigned personnel conducting DKI enforcement for Monday, beginning at 0600 hours on 09-02-2019 (Monday) and ending at 0600 hours on 09-03-19 (Tuesday). **84 citations** were issued, no arrests. Total citations were for the following offenses: Speeding (39), Seatbelt (9), Cellular Phone (2), No License Plate (4), Expired Safety Inspection (8), Expired Weight Tax (6), Mud Guards (2), Defective Lights (3), No Driver License (2), Revoked Driver License (1), No Ins. (3), Mirror Required (1), No Ins. On Person (1), No Reg. in Veh. (1), Failure to Reg. Out of State Plates (1), Following too Close (1).

Day Enforcement

Officers issued a total of **71 citations**, no arrests. Total citations were for the following offenses: Speeding (36), Seatbelt (5), Cellular Phone (2), No License Plate (4), Expired Safety Inspection (7), Expired Weight Tax (5), Mud Guards (2), Defective Lights (2), No Driver License (2), No Ins. (2), Mirror Required (1), No Ins. On Person (1), No Reg. in Veh. (1), Failure to Reg. Out of State Plates (1).

Night Enforcement

The nightly DUI Checkpoint was conducted on DKI Highway fronting the PTA Gate. The checkpoint resulted in 86 vehicles screened. There were no arrests, however 11 citations were issued. The traffic violations observed and cited for were: Speeding (2), Seatbelt (4), Revoked Driver License (1), No Ins. (1), Defective Headlight (1), Expires Safety Inspection (1), Expired Weight Tax (1).

Officers issued a total of **13 citations**, no arrests. Citations broken down: Speeding (3), Seatbelt (4), Revoked Driver License (1), No Ins. (1), Defective Headlight (1), Expires Safety Inspection (1), Expired Weight Tax (1), Following too Close (1).

Mahalo,

Lieutenant Thomas A. Shopay III
Hawai'i Police Department
Area II CIS
74-611 Hale Maka'i Place
Kailua-Kona, HI 96740

FBINA #257

Station: (808) 326-4646
Cell/Best Contact: ([REDACTED])
Email: tshopay@hawaiiicounty.gov

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE:

THE INFORMATION CONTAINED IN THIS EMAIL IS CONFIDENTIAL AND MAY ALSO BE ATTORNEY PRIVILEGED. THE INFORMATION IS INTENDED ONLY FOR THE USE OF THE INDIVIDUAL OR ENTITY TO WHOM IT IS ADDRESSED. IF YOU ARE NOT THE INTENDED RECIPIENT OF THIS EMAIL, YOU ARE HEREBY NOTIFIED THAT YOU HAVE RECEIVED THIS DOCUMENT IN ERROR. ANY USE, DISSEMINATION, DISTRIBUTION OR COPYING OF THIS COMMUNICATION IS STRICTLY PROHIBITED. IF YOU HAVE RECEIVED THIS EMAIL IN ERROR, PLEASE NOTIFY US BY REPLY EMAIL AND DELETE THE ORIGINAL MESSAGE FROM YOUR COMPUTER IMMEDIATELY.

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Tuesday, September 03, 2019 8:23 AM
To: Basque, Chad; Shopay, Thomas; Serrao, Royce
Subject: Fwd: Police Profiling on Maunakea

Fyi- the DKI Traffic Enforcement effort remains relevant!

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: "O'Connor, James" <James.OConnor@hawaiiicounty.gov>
Date: September 3, 2019 at 8:11:29 AM HST
To: "Cortez, Albert" <Albert.Cortez@hawaiiicounty.gov>, "Quiocho, Kenneth" <Kenneth.Quiocho@hawaiiicounty.gov>, "Briski, John" <John.Briski@hawaiiicounty.gov>, "Esteban, Gregory" <Gregory.Esteban@hawaiiicounty.gov>
Cc: "Jelsma, Samuel" <Samuel.Jelsma@hawaiiicounty.gov>
Subject: FW: Police Profiling on Maunakea

FYI

James B. O'Connor
Assistant Chief
Hawaii Police Department
Area I Operations
808.961.2342

From: copsysop
Sent: Friday, August 30, 2019 2:04 PM
To: HCPDONE
Subject: Fw: Police Profiling on Maunakea

FYI

From: [REDACTED] <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Friday, August 30, 2019 12:57 PM
To: copsysop
Subject: Police Profiling on Maunakea

To Whom It May Concern,

I am a tax paying, voting citizen of Hawai'i and am offended at the extensive use of police force and police profiling against the kia'i on the Mauna. I was born and raised in Kona, and am horrified at the extensive amount of tickets given up there.

I watched a video of two telescope workers parked on the side of the road, right near your signs posted and saw that approximately 8 police officers passed and not even 1 ticket.

You need to stop that outrageous ticketing, and while you are at it, take down those signs that were put up.

Hewa 'oukou! Very shameful!



Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Thursday, September 05, 2019 3:13 PM
To: Serrao, Norbert; Shopay, Thomas; McLellan, Corina
Subject: Fw: Media Release - DKI enforcement week 3
Attachments: DKI Enforcement week 3.doc

FYI- thanks for the assistance in keeping track of the stats!

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Thursday, September 5, 2019 2:47 PM
To: Grouns, Jason
Cc: Thomas, Samuel; O'Connor, James; Ferreira, Paul; Bugado, Kenneth; Richmond, Alan B.; Wagner, Robert
Subject: Media Release - DKI enforcement week 3

Sergeant Grouns,

Attached is the weekly media release for the DKI traffic enforcement effort. Numbers down slightly on the citations and arrests, but still making an impact.

Thanks,
Major Jelsma

Hawaii Police Department
Major Samuel Jelsma
Area I Field Operations
Samuel.jelsma@hawaiiicounty.gov

September 5, 2019

MEDIA RELEASE

Police assigned to be in place for the TMT protestor blockade and encampment on Mauna Kea access road continued the stepped up traffic enforcement efforts on Daniel K. Inouye Highway (Route 200) which began on August 15, 2019.

The continuing efforts of police during the new weeklong period covering last Thursday (August 29, 2019) to date has resulted in the issuance of an additional 566 traffic citations and 3 suspects arrested for 5 offenses. The 566 citations were categorized as follows:

- Speeding (281)
- Excessive Speeding (1)
- Seatbelt (25)
- Child Restraint (4)
- Cellular Phone/Electronic device (12)
- Tint (10)
- No Driver's License (25)
- No Insurance (30)
- Unsafe vehicle (19)
- Other moving violation (8)
- No License plate (12)
- Regulatory (137)
- Parking (2)

The 3 arrested offenses were categorized as follows:

- Driving under the Influence of Intoxicants (2)
- Contempt warrants (3)

The combined total of the 3-week long Daniel K. Inouye Highway enhanced traffic enforcement efforts by Hawaii Police Department stands at 1806 citations issued and 19 persons arrested for 34 offenses. The effort will continue for the duration of the ongoing protest situation to promote the safety of motorist and pedestrians alike.

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Thursday, September 05, 2019 3:26 PM
To: [REDACTED]
Cc: Ferreira, Paul
Subject: Re: Community Message: 09-05-19 Daniel K. Inouye Highway traffic enforcement (Update)

You are very welcomed [REDACTED]!

Sent from my iPhone

On Sep 5, 2019, at 3:19 PM, [REDACTED] wrote:

Thank you!! The silent majority is grateful for your work.

[REDACTED]

Begin forwarded message:

From: Hawaii Police Department <hawaii-police-department@emails.nixle.com>
Subject: Community Message: 09-05-19 Daniel K. Inouye Highway traffic enforcement (Update)
Date: September 5, 2019 at 3:17:01 PM HST
To: [REDACTED]
Reply-To: no-reply@emails.nixle.com

Message sent via Nixle | [Go to nixle.com](https://www.nixle.com) | Un



Hawaii Police Department
committed to preserving the spirit of aloha

Community: 09-05-19 Daniel K. Inouye Highway traffic enforcement

[REDACTED]

Hawai'i Police Department
Area I Operations
Major Samuel Jelsma
Phone: (808) 961-2341

Media Release

Police assigned to be in place for the TMT protestor blockade and encampment on Mauna Kea Daniel K. Inouye Highway (Route 200) which began on August 15, 2019.

The continuing efforts of police during the new weeklong period covering last Thursday (August 15) resulted in 566 citations and 3 suspects arrested for 5 offenses. The 566 citations were categorized as follows:

- Speeding (281)
- Excessive Speeding (1)
- Seatbelt (25)
- Child Restraint (4)
- Cellular Phone/Electronic device (12)
- Tint (10)
- No Driver's License (25)
- No Insurance (30)
- Unsafe vehicle (19)
- Other moving violation (8)
- No License plate (12)
- Regulatory (137)
- Parking (2)

The 5 arrested offenses were categorized as follows:

- Driving under the Influence of Intoxicants (2)
- Contempt warrants (3)

The combined total of the 3-week long Daniel K. Inouye Highway enhanced traffic enforcement and 19 persons arrested for 34 offenses. The effort will continue for the duration of the ongoing protest.



For full details, [view this message on the web.](#)

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Friday, September 06, 2019 3:51 PM
To: Ferreira, Paul
Cc: Bugado, Kenneth; Connors, Clare E; Cummings III, Albert; Redulla, Jason K; Redulla, Jared K; Chi, Ha H; Kaoiwi, Moses Jr BG USARMY NG HIARNG (USA); Hunt, Brian A CPT USARMY NG HIARNG (USA)
Subject: DKI Enforcement for Thursday 09-05-19

Chief Ferreira,

The tally up for 24-hours of TMT assigned personnel conducting DKI enforcement for Thursday (09-05-19), beginning at 0600 hours on 09-05-2019 (Thursday) and ending at 0600 hours on 09-06-19 (Friday). A total of 64 citations were issued, additionally there was one arrest for OVUII (DUI).

Day Enforcement

Officers issued a total of 40 citations: Citations broken down: Speeding (21), Expired Safety (4), Expired Weight Tax (3), Loud/Required Muffler (1), Mobile Device Use (1), No License Plate (4), Tint (1), No Driver License (1), No Registration in Vehicle (2), Defective Taillight (1) and No Insurance (1)

Night Enforcement

The nightly DUI Check point was conducted on DKI Highway fronting the PTA Gate due to weather/visibility issues. During the checkpoint 72 vehicles were screened and 8 citations were issued however no arrests were made. The citations included 4 Seatbelt, 1 Speeding, 1 No insurance in Vehicle, 1 Expired Safety Inspection and 1 No Registration in vehicle.

The Roving Patrol made a DUI arrest at about 1935 hrs. Joshua Countess (M/36) had been operating HJM821 East bound on DKI Highway near the 27 mm when he was stopped for an expired weight tax emblem and subsequently arrested for OP VEH INF INTX (19-070609). Countess elected for a blood draw. The PBT showed a bac of .081.

Officers arrested 1 individual and issued a total of 24 citations. Citations broken down: Speeding (11), DWOL (1), Revoked DL(1), Expired Safety (2), Delinquent Weight Tax (2), No Seatbelts (4), No Insurance in the Vehicle(1) and No Registration in Vehicle(2).

Thanks,
Major Jelsma

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Saturday, September 07, 2019 6:39 AM
To: Ferreira, Paul
Cc: Bugado, Kenneth; Connors, Clare E; Cummings III, Albert; Redulla, Jason K; Redulla, Jared K; Chi, Ha H; Kaoiwi, Moses Jr BG USARMY NG HIARNG (USA); Sonobe Hong, Renee R; Hunt, Brian A CPT USARMY NG HIARNG (USA); Shopay, Thomas
Subject: DKI Enforcement for Friday 09-06-19

Chief Ferreira,

The tally up for 24-hours of TMT assigned personnel conducting DKI enforcement for Friday (09-06-19) beginning at 0600 hours on 09-06-2019 (Friday) and ending at 0600 hours on 09-07-19 (Saturday). A total of **37 citations** were issued with no arrests (smaller enforcement numbers due to daytime operation to remove unpermitted protestor "Lie-brary" structure at Pu'u Huluhulu that involved both HPD shifts). Citations issued for the following violations: Speeding (28), Expired Weight tax (2), Expired Safety (1), Failure to Yield (1), Unsafe vehicle (2), No registration in vehicle (1), Mud Guards required (1), Parking (1).

Night Enforcement

Officers issued a total of 20 citations. Citations broken down: Speeding (15), Exp. Safety (1), Expired Weight (1), Fail to Yield (1), No Reg. in Vehicle (1), and Unsafe Vehicle (1). No DUI sobriety checkpoint was conducted.

Day Enforcement

Officers issued a total of 17 citations: Citations broken down: Speeding (13), Expired Weight Tax (1), Parking (1), Unsafe Vehicle (1), and Mud Guards Required (1).

Thanks,
Major Jelsma

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Sunday, September 08, 2019 8:24 PM
To: Serrao, Royce
Subject: Re: Traffic Enforcement Statistics for Day Shift 09-08-19

No problem thanks

Sent from my iPhone

On Sep 8, 2019, at 7:38 PM, Serrao, Royce <Royce.Serrao@hawaiicounty.gov> wrote:

Major Jelsma,

The following are the traffic enforcement statistics from the Day Shift on 9-8-19.

Officers issued a total of 43. Citations broken down: Speeding (25), No Ins. (1), Mud Guards (1), Tint (2), No Plate (4), Weight (1), Safety (6), Unsafe Veh. (1), Def. Brake Light (1), Def. Tail Light (1).

Sorry a little late was having internet connectivity problems.

Thanks Royce

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Sunday, September 08, 2019 7:01 AM
To: Ferreira, Paul
Cc: Bugado, Kenneth; Connors, Clare E; Cummings III, Albert; Redulla, Jared K; Redulla, Jason K; Chi, Ha H; Kaoiwi, Moses Jr BG USARMY NG HIARNG (USA); Hunt, Brian A CPT USARMY NG HIARNG (USA); Sonobe Hong, Renee R; Shopay, Thomas
Subject: DKI Enforcement for Saturday 09-07-19

Chief Ferreira,

The tally up for 24-hours of TMT assigned personnel conducting DKI enforcement beginning at 0600 hours on 09-07-2019 (Saturday) and ending at 0600 hours on 09-08-19 (Sunday). A **total of 76 citations were issued, and one arrest** was made. Combined citations were for the following offenses: Speeding (39), Excessive Speeding (7), Seatbelt (4), Child Restraint (1), No Insurance (5), No Operator License (1), Defective headlight (1), No Passing zone (1), Mud guards required (2), Tint (2), Cell Phone (1), No Insurance card (1), Registration not in vehicle (1), mirror required (1), Unsafe (1), Parking (1), No License plate (2) Weight tax (2), Safety Inspection (3). Arrest of one driver for BW.

Night Enforcement

Officers issued a total of 18. Citations broken down: Speeding (4), Excessive Speeding (7), No Ins. (1), No Ins. on Person (1), Seatbelt (2), Child Restraint (1), Defective Headlight (1), Registration not in Vehicle (1)

DUI check point was conducted 2000 - 2100 hours which had to be shut down early due to bad weather. A total of 38 vehicles screen with 2 citations for seatbelt and a regulatory violation.

Day Enforcement

Officers issued a total of 58 citations. The citations broken down: Speeding (35), No Insurance (4), Mud Guards (2), Tint (2), Cell Phone (1), No Plate (2), Weight Tax (2), Safety (3), Mirror Req. (1), Unsafe (1), DWOL (1), Seat Belt (2), Parking (1), No passing (1). One Contempt arrest from a traffic stop of William CROOK for an outstanding \$150.00 bench warrant.

Thanks,
Major Jelsma

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Saturday, September 07, 2019 7:18 PM
To: Serrao, Royce
Subject: Re: Traffic Enforcement Statistics for Day shift 09-07-19

Thanks. Think warrant was \$150 bail

Sent from my iPhone

On Sep 7, 2019, at 7:08 PM, Serrao, Royce <Royce.Serrao@hawaiicounty.gov> wrote:

Major Jelsma,

The following are the traffic enforcement statistics from the Day Shift on 9-7-19.

The total traffic citations for day shift was 59. The citations broken down: Speeding (35), No Insurance (4), Mud Guards (2), Tint (2), Cell Phone (1), No Plate (2), Weight Tax (2), Safety (3), Mirror Req. (1), Unsafe (10), DWOL (1), Seat Belt (2), Parking (1), No passing (1).

William CROOK was arrested on an outstanding bench warrant.

Thanks Lt. R. SERRAO

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Monday, September 09, 2019 10:00 AM
To: Ferreira, Paul
Cc: Bugado, Kenneth; Connors, Clare E; Cummings III, Albert; Redulla, Jason K; Redulla, Jared K; Chi, Ha H; Kaoiwi, Moses Jr BG USARMY NG HIARNG (USA); Hunt, Brian A CPT USARMY NG HIARNG (USA); Sonobe Hong, Renee R; Shopay, Thomas; Serrao, Royce
Subject: DKI Enforcement for Sunday 09-08-19

Chief Ferreira,

The tally up for 24-hours of TMT assigned personnel conducting DKI enforcement beginning at 0600 hours on 09-08-2019 (Sunday) and ending at 0600 hours on 09-09-19 (Monday). **A total of 76 citations were issued and one arrest for an outstanding warrant ("No Bail")**. Citations were for: Speeding (35), Seatbelt (1), Child Restraint (1), Mud guards (1), tint (3), No Drivers License (2), No Insurance (6), Cell phone (1), Expired weight tax (2), Expired Safety (11), U-Turn prohibited (1), No License Plate (4), Unsafe Vehicle (2), Following too close (1), No License on person (1), defective brake light (1), defective taillight (1), no registration in vehicle (2)

Night Enforcement

Officers issued a total of 33 citations during the nightshift broken down as: Speeding (10), No Insurance (5), Safety (5), No Registration in MV (2), Tint (1), Child Restraint (1), DWOL (2), Cell Phone (1), No License on Person (1), Seat Belt (1), Expired Weight (1), Unsafe Vehicle (1), U Turn Prohibited (1), Follow to Close (1)

DUI check point was conducted 2000 - 2200 hours on DKI in the area of the 10 mile marker. A total of 99 vehicles were screened with a total of 9 citations. The citations issued were: Seat Belt (1), Regulatory (2), Unsafe Vehicle (1), Moving violation (3), No Lic. (1), No Insurance (1).

Officers arrested Lauri KEKA, f-38 on a no bail warrant. 19-071418

Day Enforcement

Officers issued a total of 43. Citations broken down: Speeding (25), No Insurance (1), Mud Guards (1), Tint (2), No Plate (4), Weight (1), Safety (6), Unsafe Vehicle. (1), Defective Brake Light (1), Defective Tail Light (1).

Thanks,
Major Jelsma

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Monday, September 09, 2019 8:54 PM
To: Shopay, Thomas; Wagner, Robert
Cc: Cortez, Albert; Serrao, Royce
Subject: Request for HPD at junction of Saddle Road and "spur road"

To all,

When officers are not on other projects (DUI checkpoints etc), if one or two can park and run traffic in the area of DKI near our East Gate and directly across (or in close vicinity) to the old saddle bypass to MKA road.

Not a mandatory continuous static post, just showing a greater presence to quell observatory workers concern and anxiety with increased tension of TMT protestors recently. (And I do see our officers parked in this area on a regular basis when I pass thru particularly in the early morning).

Thanks,
Major Jelsma

From: Doug Simons <simons@cfht.hawaii.edu>
Date: September 9, 2019 at 17:38:38 HST
To: <Paul.Ferreira@hawaiiicounty.gov>
Cc: <freeman@cfht.hawaii.edu>
Subject: HPD at junction of Saddle Road and "spur road"?

Aloha Chief –

Given the ramp up in protestor activity at the Pu'u it is possible to get a HPD vehicle posted at the junction of Saddle Road and the "spur road" the observatories use to reach Maunakea Access Road? The situation has become a bit more tense the past couple of days. I'm in the office all day tomorrow if you'd like to discuss on the phone.

mahalo,

Doug

Doug Simons
Executive Director
CFHT Corporation
65-1238 Mamalahoa Hwy
Kamuela, Hawaii 96743
USA
e-mail: simons@cfht.hawaii.edu
URL: www.cfht.hawaii.edu
Office: 808-885-3111
[REDACTED]

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Thursday, September 12, 2019 12:32 PM
To: [REDACTED]
Subject: Re: Mauna Kea enforcement numbers

[REDACTED]

In response to your questions:

1) The Daniel K. Inouye Hwy traffic citations numbers were noticeably lower then the week(s) prior which is to be expected with the constant enforcement effort and the publicity that surrounds it. However factoring into last weeks reduced numbers was the tasking to provide security during the demolition of the unpermitted structure within the protest area of Pu'u Huluhulu on Friday (September 6, 2019), which took officers away from the traffic enforcement effort.

2) The traffic enforcement effort continues to be conducted in an impartial manner, police are not keeping any kind of log of whether the violator is associated with the current TMT protests.

Thanks,
Major Jelsma

From: [REDACTED]
Sent: Thursday, September 12, 2019 11:02 AM
To: Jelsma, Samuel
Subject: Mauna Kea enforcement numbers

Aloha Major,

Would like to talk to you about the latest numbers. Please call me ASAP at [REDACTED] Or you can respond to Qs below (as I might be out because hoping a jury returns on trial I'm covering).

1. The numbers dropped slightly last week and significantly this week. Do you have any thoughts or theories as to why? Do you think drivers being more careful in the area since this enforcement is being publicized? And do you expect the downward trend to continue?
2. Do you have any insight as to what approx mate percentage of those cited/arrested are involved in protests or visiting site and how many are drivers going through the area?
3. Anything else you'd like to add?

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Wednesday, September 11, 2019 7:05 PM
To: Cortez, Albert
Cc: Wagner, Robert; Shopay, Thomas; Corinna.McLellan@hawaiicounty.gov
Subject: Re: Traffic Enforcement Statistics for Day Shift on 9-11-19

Thanks

Sent from my iPhone

On Sep 11, 2019, at 6:16 PM, Cortez, Albert <Albert.Cortez@hawaiicounty.gov> wrote:

Aloha Major,

The following are the Traffic Enforcement Statistics for the Day Shift on 9-11-19.

It rained and HPD personnel traveled to pay respects to Officer Sugimoto.

The Roving Patrol issued a total of 36 citations and had one arrest for a \$400.00 Contempt warrant. The Citation breakdown is as follows:

- 17 Speeding
- 1 Child Restraint
- 1 Mud Guard
- 2 Weight Tax
- 5 Expired Safety
- 1 No License Plate
- 3 No Driver's License
- 2 No Insurance
- 1 Seatbelt
- 1 Defective Tail Light

- 1 Tint
- 1 Unsafe

The periodic checks made of the protest site revealed approximately 200-250 vehicles in the area.

Mahalo,

Captain Jason Cortez

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Saturday, September 14, 2019 7:39 AM
To: Ferreira, Paul
Cc: Bugado, Kenneth; Connors, Clare E; Cummings III, Albert; Redulla, Jared K; Redulla, Jason K; Sonobe Hong, Renee R; Kaoiwi, Moses Jr BG USARMY NG HIARNG (USA); Chi, Ha H; Hunt, Brian A CPT USARMY NG HIARNG (USA)
Subject: DKi Traffic Enforcement Statistics for Friday 9-13-19

Chief Ferreira,

The following are 24-hour Traffic Enforcement Statistics for the period beginning at 0630 hours on Friday (09-13-19) and ending at 0630 hours on Saturday (09-14-19). **A total of 58 citations were issued and two suspects were arrested (one not related to a traffic stop).** Citations were for the following violations: Speeding (28), Seatbelts (7), No Drivers License (2), No Insurance (2), Cellular phone (1), Expired Weight tax (3), Expired Safety (5), Unsafe Passing (2), Unsafe MV (1), Registration not in vehicle (3), Drivers License not on person (2), Cracked windshield (1), obstructed license plate (1). The arrests were for Contempt (\$300 BW), and Theft III (\$500 bail).

Nightshift

There were a total of 13 citations issued on the nightshift with no arrests. The citations were for the following violations: Speeding (2), No Drivers License on person (2), No Seatbelt (7), Expired weight tax (1) Registration not in vehicle (1)

The nightly checkpoint was conducted on DKi Hwy fronting the PTA Gate. The checkpoint resulted in 127 vehicles screened and 10 citations issued. The violations cited were No Drivers License on Person (1), No Seatbelt (7), Expired Weight Tax (1) and Registration Not in Vehicle (1)

The Roving Patrol issued (3) citations for violations which included Speeding (2) and No Drivers License on Person (1).

Dayshift

There were a total of 45 citations issued on the dayshift and one arrest made from a traffic stop (and additional arrest generated not related to traffic). The citations were for the following violations: Speeding (26), Expired Safety Check (5), Expired Weight (2), No Driver License (2), No Insurance (2), No Registration in MV (2), Unsafe Passing (2), Cell Phone (1), Unsafe MV (1), Cracked Windshield (1), and Obstructed plate (1). An arrest was generated for a Bench Warrant offense of Contempt (\$300 bail).

The unrelated arrest involved a protester who was a suspect in a Theft case generated by Puna Patrol on Wednesday (19-072289). A box of T-shirts were stolen from a vendor in Kalapana (valued at \$625), suspect

Kaeokilani KAWANANAKOA, M-30 was located in the MKA protest camping area, arrested and charged with the misdemeanor (bail set at \$500).

Thanks,
Major Jelsma

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Sunday, September 15, 2019 7:13 AM
To: Ferreira, Paul
Cc: Bugado, Kenneth; Connors, Clare E; Cummings III, Albert; Redulla, Jared K; Redulla, Jason K; Kaoiwi, Moses Jr BG USARMY NG HIARNG (USA); Chi, Ha H; Sonobe Hong, Renee R; Hunt, Brian A CPT USARMY NG HIARNG (USA); Serrao, Royce; Shopay, Thomas
Subject: DKI Traffic Enforcement Stats for Saturday 9-14-19

Chief Ferreira,

The 24-hours DKI enhanced traffic enforcement for period starting at 0630 hours on Saturday (09-14-19) and ending at 0630 hours on Sunday (09-15-19) **resulted in 87 citations issued and one arrest for OVUII (DUI)**. Citations were for the offenses of: Speeding (27), Seatbelt (8), Child Restraint (1), Tint (2), cell phone (2), Mud Guards (4), No Drivers License (1), Revoked license (2), Expired weight tax (6), Expired Safety (10), No insurance (4), Move over law (1), unsafe passing (1), no license plate (1), Unsafe overtaking on left (1), unsafe changing of lanes (1), registration not in vehicle (6), defective license plate light (1), signal required (1), Defective headlight (2), no insurance card on person (3), no drivers license on person (1), unsafe vehicle (1)

Nightshift

During the nightshift a total of 43 citations were issued and one OVUII (DUI) arrested generated. Citations were for the offenses of:

Speeding (14), Defective Headlights (2), Seatbelt (5), No insurance on Person (3), No Ins. (4), Expired Safety (2) and Expired Weight Tax (1), Revoked DL (2), Defective License Plate Light (1), No Registration in vehicle (2), No License on Person (1), Mud Guard (1), Move Over (1), Unsafe overtaking on Left (1), Unsafe changing of lane (1), Signal Required (1), and Child Restraint (1)

The nightly checkpoint was conducted on DKI Hwy at the 27 MM. The checkpoint resulted in 147 vehicles screened and 17 citations issued. The violations cited were No Seatbelt (4), Defective Headlight (2), Expired Safety (2), Expired Weight Tax (1), No Registration in Vehicle (2), Defective License Plate Light (1), Revoked License (2), No Insurance (2) and No Insurance on Person (1). There was 1 DUI arrest made (M/26, Pilago, refused BAC testing).

The Roving Patrol issued 26 citations for violations which included Speeding (14), Seatbelt (1), Child Restraint (1), No Insurance on Person (2), No Driver's License on Person (1), Mud Guard Required (1), Move over Law (1), Unsafe Overtaking on Left (1), Unsafe Lane Change (1), Signal Required (1), and No Insurance (2).

Dayshift

During the dayshift a total of 44 citations were issued with no arrests. Citations were for the offenses of: Speeding (13), Expired Safety (8), Expired weight tax (5), Cell phone (2), Seatbelt (3), Tint (2), No

registration in vehicle (4), Mud guards required (3), No drivers license (1), Unsafe vehicle (1), No plate (1), Unsafe passing (1)

Thanks,
Major Jelsma

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Sunday, September 15, 2019 12:57 PM
To: Shopay, Thomas; Serrao, Royce
Subject: Fw: DKI Traffic Enforcement Statistics for Friday 9-13-19

FYI

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Saturday, September 14, 2019 7:38 AM
To: Ferreira, Paul
Cc: Bugado, Kenneth; Connors, Clare E; Cummings III, Albert; Redulla, Jared K; Redulla, Jason K; Sonobe Hong, Renee R; Kaoiwi, Moses Jr BG USARMY NG HIARNG (USA); Chi, Ha H; Hunt, Brian A CPT USARMY NG HIARNG (USA)
Subject: DKI Traffic Enforcement Statistics for Friday 9-13-19

Chief Ferreira,

The following are 24-hour Traffic Enforcement Statistics for the period beginning at 0630 hours on Friday (09-13-19) and ending at 0630 hours on Saturday (09-14-19). **A total of 58 citations were issued and two suspects were arrested (one not related to a traffic stop).** Citations were for the following violations: Speeding (28), Seatbelts (7), No Drivers License (2), No Insurance (2), Cellular phone (1), Expired Weight tax (3), Expired Safety (5), Unsafe Passing (2), Unsafe MV (1), Registration not in vehicle (3), Drivers License not on person (2), Cracked windshield (1), obstructed license plate (1). The arrests were for Contempt (\$300 BW), and Theft III (\$500 bail).

Nightshift

There were a total of 13 citations issued on the nightshift with no arrests. The citations were for the following violations: Speeding (2), No Drivers License on person (2), No Seatbelt (7), Expired weight tax (1) Registration not in vehicle (1)

The nightly checkpoint was conducted on DKi Hwy fronting the PTA Gate. The checkpoint resulted in 127 vehicles screened and 10 citations issued. The violations cited were No Drivers License on Person (1), No Seatbelt (7), Expired Weight Tax (1) and Registration Not in Vehicle (1)

The Roving Patrol issued (3) citations for violations which included Speeding (2) and No Drivers License on Person (1).

Dayshift

There were a total of 45 citations issued on the dayshift and one arrest made from a traffic stop (and additional arrest generated not related to traffic). The citations were for the following violations: Speeding

(26), Expired Safety Check (5), Expired Weight (2), No Driver License (2), No Insurance (2), No Registration in MV (2), Unsafe Passing (2), Cell Phone (1), Unsafe MV (1), Cracked Windshield (1), and Obstructed plate (1). An arrest was generated for a Bench Warrant offense of Contempt (\$300 bail).

The unrelated arrest involved a protester who was a suspect in a Theft case generated by Puna Patrol on Wednesday (19-072289). A box of T-shirts were stolen from a vendor in Kalapana (valued at \$625), suspect Kaeokilani KAWANANAKOA, M-30 was located in the MKA protest camping area, arrested and charged with the misdemeanor (bail set at \$500).

Thanks,
Major Jelsma

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Monday, September 16, 2019 7:11 AM
To: Ferreira, Paul
Cc: Bugado, Kenneth; Connors, Clare E; Cummings III, Albert; Redulla, Jared K; Redulla, Jason K; Sonobe Hong, Renee R; Kaoiwi, Moses Jr BG USARMY NG HIARNG (USA); Chi, Ha H; Hunt, Brian A CPT USARMY NG HIARNG (USA); Serrao, Royce; Shopay, Thomas
Subject: DKI Traffic Enforcement Statistics - Sunday 9-15-19

Chief Ferreira,

The 24-hour DKI traffic enforcement for the period of 0630 hours on 09-15-19 (Sunday) to 0630 hours on 09-16-19 (Monday) resulted in **81 citations issued and 2 arrests (for 4 offenses)**. The citations were for the offenses of Speeding (41), Excessive Speeding (2), Seatbelt (3), Driving without License (2), Driving with Revoked License (1), No Insurance on person (2), No License on person (1), Expired Weight tax (5), Expired Safety (9), Driving without headlights (2), Defective headlight (1), Obstructed License plate (1), Registration not in vehicle (3), mud flaps required (2), Defective taillights (1), No License plate (4), Failure to register in 30-days (1). Two suspects were arrested for 4 offenses of OVUII/DUI (1), Open Container (1), Driving with a Revoked License (1), Failure to Appear (1).

Nightshift

During the nightshift a total of 26 citations were issued which were for the violation of Speeding (7), DWOL (1), Driving with a Revoked DL/OVUII (1), Defective Head Light (1), Expired Safety (4), Driving without Headlights (2), Seatbelt (3), Expired weight tax (2), Excessive Speed (2), Registration not in Vehicle (1), No Insurance On Person (1), and Obstructed Plates (1). Additionally one suspect was arrested for three offenses.

The nightly sobriety checkpoint was conducted at the 41 MM (South Kohala, DKI near junction with old Saddle road above Waikii Ranch). The checkpoint resulted in 156 vehicles screened and 1 adult arrested for 3 offences of OVUII/DUI, Open Container, and Driving with a Revoked Drivers License. The suspect was identified as 38 year old Jarrod JANER arrested under police report # 19-073388 (agreeing to a blood draw). In addition, during the project 5 citations were issued for violations of Expired Safety (1), No Insurance on Person (1), No Seatbelt (2), and Obstructed Plates (1).

The Roving Patrol issued 21 citations for violations of Speeding (7), DWOL (1), Defective Head Light (1), Expired Safety (3), Driving without Headlights (2), Seatbelt (1), Expired weight tax (2), Excessive Speed (2), Registration not in Vehicle (1), and Driving with Revoked DL (1).

Dayshift

During the dayshift a total of 55 citations were issued for the offenses of Speeding (34), Mud Flaps required (2), No License plate (4), Expired Safety (5), Expired weight tax (3), No Drivers License (1), Defective taillights (1), no insurance on person (1), no license on person (1), registration not in vehicle (2), Failure to register in 30-days (1). There was one arrest for a Failure to Appear Bench Warrant (\$150 bail)

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Monday, September 16, 2019 8:51 AM
To: Serrao, Royce
Cc: Shopay, Thomas; Cortez, Albert
Subject: Draft Media Release - DKI Enforcement week 5
Attachments: DKI Enforcement week 5 (1).doc

Lieutenant Serrao,

Attached is the draft media release that has the traffic statistical tallies for 4 of the 7 days of the week (covers Thursday-Sunday). Will need to update this media release for the tallies of the remaining 3-days (Monday-Wednesday) adding in the numbers, and just to clarify that Wednesday stats would close out at the end of the nightshift (on Thursday morning at 0630 hours). Will need to update all the highlighted areas.

Also although on the daily report we are listing each specific violation, for the purpose of the weekly media release just stick with the categories that I have listed for the citations (to stay consistent with past weeks). The additional violations would be moved into the "unsafe", "other moving" or "regulatory" category ("unsafe" category would include the specific citations for "unsafe vehicle" but also citations issued for such violations of mud and splash guards required, cracked windshield, defective headlights or taillights, etc.). For arrests however, list each specific offense on the media release.

When you complete the update on Thursday morning, email it me so I can review it. I will then forward to Allan Richmond for posting (since my name is still on it wanted to make sure I have that final 'look over').

During my absence will have Captain Cortez email you over the dayshift enforcement tallies ("cc" to this email)

Thanks,
Major Jelsma

Hawaii Police Department
Major Samuel Jelsma
Area I Field Operations
Samuel.jelsma@hawaiicounty.gov

September 19, 2019
(remove: stats thru Sunday)

MEDIA RELEASE

Police assigned to be in place for the TMT protestor blockade and encampment on Mauna Kea access road continued the stepped up traffic enforcement efforts on Daniel K. Inouye Highway (Route 200) which began on August 15, 2019.

The continuing efforts of police during the new weeklong period covering last Thursday (September 12, 2019) to date has resulted in the issuance of an additional 313 traffic citations and 4 suspects arrested for 6 offenses. The 313 citations were categorized as follows:

- Speeding (130)
- Excessive Speeding (2)
- Seatbelt (27)
- Child Restraint (1)
- Cellular Phone/Electronic device (3)
- Tint (3)
- No Driver's License (9)
- No Insurance (10)
- Unsafe vehicle (15)
- Other moving violation (9)
- No License plate (10)
- Regulatory (94)
- Parking (0)

The 6 arrested offenses were categorized as follows:

- Driving under the Influence of Intoxicants (2)
- Contempt/Failure to appear warrants (2)
- Open container of alcohol (1)
- Driving with a Revoked License (1)

Assigned officers also conducted a non-traffic related arrest on Friday (September 13, 2019) upon locating a theft suspect within the protest camping area near Mauna Kea access road. The theft offense had been previously reported to police occurring two days prior in Kalapana. The suspect was found in the same tent where six Department of Transportation (DOT) plastic barricades had been located on August 30, 2019. In August officers conducting traffic enforcement and patrols on Daniel K. Inouye highway came across a verbal altercation among protestors and while addressing that situation observed several barricades in a tent. Subsequently in that instance a felony theft case

was generated and a suspect interviewed under Advise of Rights, the barricades were recovered and returned to the side of Daniel K. Inouye highway.

The combined total of the 5-week long Daniel K. Inouye Highway enhanced traffic enforcement efforts by Hawaii Police Department stands at 2550 citations issued and 28 persons arrested for 45 offenses. The effort will continue for the duration of the ongoing protest situation to promote the safety of motorist and pedestrians alike.

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Monday, September 16, 2019 12:46 PM
To: Gusman, James
Subject: Fw: DKI Traffic Enforcement Statistics - Sunday 9-15-19

FYI

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Monday, September 16, 2019 7:11 AM
To: Ferreira, Paul
Cc: Bugado, Kenneth; Connors, Clare E; Cummings III, Albert; Redulla, Jared K; Redulla, Jason K; Sonobe Hong, Renee R; Kaoiwi, Moses Jr BG USARMY NG HIARNG (USA); Chi, Ha H; Hunt, Brian A CPT USARMY NG HIARNG (USA); Serrao, Royce; Shopay, Thomas
Subject: DKI Traffic Enforcement Statistics - Sunday 9-15-19

Chief Ferreira,

The 24-hour DKI traffic enforcement for the period of 0630 hours on 09-15-19 (Sunday) to 0630 hours on 09-16-19 (Monday) resulted in **81 citations issued and 2 arrests (for 4 offenses)**. The citations were for the offenses of Speeding (41), Excessive Speeding (2), Seatbelt (3), Driving without License (2), Driving with Revoked License (1), No Insurance on person (2), No License on person (1), Expired Weight tax (5), Expired Safety (9), Driving without headlights (2), Defective headlight (1), Obstructed License plate (1), Registration not in vehicle (3), mud flaps required (2), Defective taillights (1), No License plate (4), Failure to register in 30-days (1). Two suspects were arrested for 4 offenses of OVUII/DUI (1), Open Container (1), Driving with a Revoked License (1), Failure to Appear (1).

Nightshift

During the nightshift a total of 26 citations were issued which were for the violation of Speeding (7), DWOL (1), Driving with a Revoked DL/OVUII (1), Defective Head Light (1), Expired Safety (4), Driving without Headlights (2), Seatbelt (3), Expired weight tax (2), Excessive Speed (2), Registration not in Vehicle (1), No Insurance On Person (1), and Obstructed Plates (1). Additionally one suspect was arrested for three offenses.

The nightly sobriety checkpoint was conducted at the 41 MM (South Kohala, DKI near junction with old Saddle road above Waikii Ranch). The checkpoint resulted in 156 vehicles screened and 1 adult arrested for 3 offences of OVUII/DUI, Open Container, and Driving with a Revoked Drivers License. The suspect was identified as 38 year old Jarrod JANER arrested under police report # 19-073388 (agreeing to a blood draw). In addition, during the project 5 citations were issued for violations of Expired Safety (1), No Insurance on Person (1), No Seatbelt (2), and Obstructed Plates (1).

The Roving Patrol issued 21 citations for violations of Speeding (7), DWOL (1), Defective Head Light (1), Expired Safety (3), Driving without Headlights (2), Seatbelt (1), Expired weight tax (2), Excessive Speed (2), Registration not in Vehicle (1), and Driving with Revoked DL (1).

Dayshift

During the dayshift a total of 55 citations were issued for the offenses of Speeding (34), Mud Flaps required (2), No License plate (4), Expired Safety (5), Expired weight tax (3), No Drivers License (1), Defective taillights (1), no insurance on person (1), no license on person (1), registration not in vehicle (2), Failure to register in 30-days (1). There was one arrest for a Failure to Appear Bench Warrant (\$150 bail)

Thanks,
Major Jelsma

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Monday, September 16, 2019 12:55 PM
To: Viola, Dana O; Chi, Ha H
Cc: Jayaram, Krishna F; Cortez, Albert
Subject: Re: Traffic enforcement email

Dana,

I'll be at the HSLEOA conference for the remainder of this week, so will have Captain Cortez who is filling in for me on the dayshift email that over. I have "cc" him on this email.

Thanks,

Major Jelsma

From: Viola, Dana O <dana.o.viola@hawaii.gov>
Sent: Monday, September 16, 2019 12:33 PM
To: Jelsma, Samuel; Chi, Ha H
Cc: Jayaram, Krishna F
Subject: Traffic enforcement

Major and Ha,

I am filling in for Clare this week as she is out of town. Can you give me an update on traffic enforcement efforts and arrests if any so that I can report to the Gov?

Thanks.

Dana

Get [Outlook for iOS](#)

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Tuesday, September 17, 2019 6:11 AM
To: Serrao, Royce
Cc: Cortez, Albert
Subject: Re: Enforcement for Monday, September 16, 2019

Wow! Impressive work by all, nightshift Dui roadblock extremely productive! Pass along my thanks to our personnel will have some good numbers for the media release this week for sure. I'll forward and distribute email (appreciate the assistance with the tally)

Sent from my iPhone

On Sep 17, 2019, at 6:03 AM, Serrao, Royce <Royce.Serrao@hawaiicounty.gov> wrote:

Major Jelsma,

Enforcement for Monday, 09-16-2019

The tally up for 24-hours of TMT assigned personnel conducting DKI enforcement for Monday beginning at 0600 hours on 09-16-2019 (Monday) and ending at 0600 hours on 09-17-19 (Tuesday). A total of 93 citations were issued. A total of 5 adults arrested for a total of 8 offenses.

Day Enforcement

Officers issued a total of 67. Citations broken down: Speed (21), No Lic. (4), No Ins. (4), Safety (11), Weight (6), No Registration in MV (3), No Lic. Plate (7), Tail Light (1), Unsafe Veh. (1), Mirrors Required (1), Mud Guards (4), Register Veh. 30 Days (1), Cell Phone (1), Fail to Pull Over (1), Unsafe Overtaking (1), Tint (1).

Officers arrested an individual for an outstanding Failure to appear \$150.00 warrant. Officers observed illegal sheep hunting DLNR contacted the illegal hunters and initiated case, and penal summons issued.

Night Enforcement

The nightly checkpoint was conducted on DKI Hwy at the 27 MM. The checkpoint resulted in 147 vehicles screened and 4 adult arrested for 7 offences. Ben AVERY (M40) was arrested for OVUII, No Insurance and DWOL. Christopher KIRKPATRICK (M/38) was arrested for Open Container. Makee THOMAS (M/31) was arrested for a Failure to Appear Warrant. David OSTWALD (M/56) was arrested for OVUII and No Insurance. The first three arrested are documented under report #19-073682 and the fourth incident was documented under report #19-073698. In addition, 19 citations were issued for the following traffic violations during the roadblock: Revoked DL (1), Seatbelts (9), Expired Registration (3), Expired Safety (1), No Insurance (1), Defective Headlight (1), Disregarding Double Solid Yellow (1), U-turn Prohibited (1), Turning Movement Require Signal (1).

The Roving Patrol issued 7 citations for the night for violations which included Speeding (4), Defective Headlight (1), Expired Registration (1), and Expired Safety (1).

Officers issued a total of 26. Citations broken down: Speeding (4), Revoked DL (1), Seatbelts (9), Expired Registration (4), Expired Safety (2), No Insurance (1), Defective Headlight (2), Disregarding Double Solid Yellow (1), U-turn Prohibited (1), Turning Movement Require Signal (1).

Thank you, Lt. R. Serrao

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Tuesday, September 17, 2019 6:56 AM
To: Ferreira, Paul
Cc: Bugado, Kenneth; clare.e.connors@hawaii.gov; Dana Viola; Albert.X.Cummings@hawaii.gov; jason.k.redulla@hawaii.gov; Jared.K.Redulla@hawaii.gov; renee.r.sonobehong@hawaii.gov; moses.kaoiwi@hawaii.gov; ha.h.chi@hawaii.gov; brian.a.hunt.mil@mail.mil; Gusman, James; Shopay, Thomas; Serrao, Royce
Subject: DK1 Enforcement - Monday, September 16,2019

Chief Ferreira,

Impressive number of arrests (in addition to citations) for the DK1 enhanced traffic enforcement effort during the last 24-hour period. This would cover from 0630 hrs on Monday (09-16-19) to 0630 hrs on Tuesday (09-16-19). During that time a total of 94 citations were issued and 5 suspects arrested for 8 offenses. Citations were issued for violations of Speeding (25), Seatbelts (9), Cellphone (1), Tint (1), No drivers License (4), Revoked License (1), No Insurance (5), Expired Safety (13), Expired Weight tax (6), mud guards required (4), No License plate (7), Registration not in vehicle (7), Unsafe vehicle (1), Defective headlight (2), Defective Taillight (1), overtaking solid yellow (1), U-Turn prohibited (1), Failure to signal (1), Failure to register 30-days (1), Failure to pull over (1), Unsafe Overtaking (1). Arrests were for OVUII/DUI (2), Bench Warrant - Failure to Appear (2), Open Container of Alcohol (1), No Drivers License (1), No Insurance (2).

Day Enforcement

Officers issued a total of 68 Citations broken down: Speed (21), No Lic. (4), No Ins. (4), Safety (11), Weight (6), No Registration in MV (3), No Lic. Plate (7), Tail Light (1), Unsafe Veh. (1), Mirrors Required (1), Mud Guards (4), Register Veh. 30 Days (1), Cell Phone (1), Fail to Pull Over (1), Unsafe Overtaking (1), Tint (1).

Officers arrested an individual for an outstanding Failure to appear \$150.00 warrant. Officers observed illegal sheep hunting DLNR contacted the illegal hunters and initiated case, and penal summons issued.

Night Enforcement

The nightly checkpoint was conducted on DK1 Hwy at the 27 MM. The checkpoint resulted in 147 vehicles screened and 4 adult arrested for 7 offences. Ben AVERY (M40) was arrested for OVUII, No Insurance and DWOL. Christopher KIRKPATRICK (M/38) was arrested for Open Container. Makee THOMAS (M/31) was arrested for a Failure to Appear Warrant. David OSTWALD (M/56) was arrested for OVUII and No Insurance. The first three arrested are documented under report #19-073682 and the fourth incident was documented under report #19-073698. In addition, 19 citations were issued for the following traffic violations during the roadblock: Revoked DL (1), Seatbelts (9), Expired Registration (3), Expired Safety (1), No Insurance (1), Defective Headlight (1), Disregarding Double Solid Yellow (1), U-turn Prohibited (1), Turning Movement Require Signal (1).

The Roving Patrol issued 7 citations for the night for violations which included Speeding (4), Defective Headlight (1), Expired Registration (1), and Expired Safety (1).

Officers issued a total of 26 citations during nightshift. Citations broken down: Speeding (4), Revoked DL (1), Seatbelts (9), Expired Registration (4), Expired Safety (2), No Insurance (1), Defective Headlight (2), Disregarding Double Solid Yellow (1), U-turn Prohibited (1), Turning Movement Require Signal (1).

Thanks,
Major Jelsma

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Tuesday, September 17, 2019 4:33 PM
To: Albert.X.Cummings@hawaii.gov; Jared.K.Redulla@hawaii.gov; jason.k.redulla@hawaii.gov; ha.h.chi@hawaii.gov
Cc: renee.r.sonobehong@hawaii.gov; clare.e.connors@hawaii.gov; Dana Viola; krishna.f.jayaram@hawaii.gov; Ferreira, Paul; Bugado, Kenneth; Thomas, Samuel; Wagner, Robert
Subject: Fwd: [REDACTED]
Attachments: Press Conference 9.17.19 - Google Docs.pdf; ATT00001.htm

To all,

Now that protestors have already opened the dialogue with this media release, my recommendation would be to "set the record straight" on what exactly the DLNR officers witnessed that Sunday night when protestors reacted to the DUI roadblock mistakenly thinking it was a closure of DK1. Pulling all their vehicles onto not only MKA but DK1 as well and blocking same on a highway zoned 60 mph with no warning to any uninvolved motorist passing through, putting the general public at risk. There were indications (and statement from protestors themselves) that cement barricades were dragged onto the highway to block traffic. Traffic was at a standstill for 10-15 minutes until protestors realized their error and that police were just conducting the nightly DUI roadblock as we have done every night since we began the enhanced traffic enforcement project in mid August. They then began yelling at supporters to "clear the road".

Thanks,
Major Jelsma

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Bugado, Kenneth" <Kenneth.Bugado@hawaiicounty.gov>
Date: September 17, 2019 at 3:16:29 PM HST
To: "Jelsma, Samuel" <Samuel.Jelsma@hawaiicounty.gov>
Cc: "Ferreira, Paul" <Paul.Ferreira@hawaiicounty.gov>
Subject: FW: [REDACTED]

FYI

From: Thomas, Samuel
Sent: Tuesday, September 17, 2019 3:03 PM
To: Bugado, Kenneth
Subject: FW: [REDACTED]

This is it

From: Richmond, Alan B.
Sent: Tuesday, September 17, 2019 2:59 PM
To: Wagner, Robert

Cc: Thomas, Samuel

Subject: FW: Honolulu Star-Advertiser calling

Please review this media query attachment and advise on next steps

Mahalo,

Alan

From: [REDACTED]

Sent: Tuesday, September 17, 2019 2:49 PM

To: Richmond, Alan B.

Subject: [REDACTED]

Aloha Alan:

Here's the release that we discussed. Please send a response as soon as possible or call me at [REDACTED]. If you return this email, please note that we have a spam filter so you'll likely get a second email asking you to verify yourself before the email will get to me.

--

[REDACTED]



FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE

Press Statement from Pu'uhonua o Pu'uhuluhulu

**STATE OF HAWAI'I MAY BE WAGING AN UNETHICAL CAMPAIGN TO AGITATE
AND INTIMIDATE MAUNAKEA PROTECTORS**

PU'UHULUHULU, HAWAI'I, September 17, 2019 - The State of Hawai'i may be using unethical law enforcement tactics to harass, intimidate and vilify Maunakea protectors, incite fear in our communities, and escalate tensions in the Pu'uhonua. We are especially concerned about a recent act of possible misconduct by a law enforcement officer who attempted to turn protectors against each other and provoke tension and conflict among us.

We have video and audio documentation of the officer giving false information to one of our protectors in an apparent attempt to provoke him to retaliate against two supposed informants in our Pu'uhonua. This officer's actions, the escalating law enforcement activity in and around Maunakea Access Road, combined with recent public statements by the State of Hawai'i, appears to be a concerted effort to create conflict within the Pu'uhonua, sway public opinion against protectors, and provide justification for forceful action against us.

Over the past 10 days, law enforcement actions have included:

- No notice "sobriety checkpoints" on the Daniel K. Inouye highway, manned by the Hawai'i County's Special Response Team (SRT) and possibly State Sheriffs using Department of Transportation barricades on multiple nights, including this past Sunday night.
- State Sheriffs lining trucks along the road above the cattle guard on the Maunakea Access Road and shining high beams on kūpuna at 1:00 am on Monday, September 9 and Tuesday, September 10 for no apparent reason, causing anxiety and fear amongst the kūpuna.
- A blackhawk helicopter flying at a low-level over the kūpuna tent on Mauna Kea Access Road on Tuesday, September 10.
- Groups of 6 to 7 police vehicles staged in different areas near the Pu'uhonua over the last several days with no communication about their purpose, raising further anxiety.

Even more egregious are actions that appear to be aimed at inciting hostility and conflict in the Pu'uhonua. On September 6, a law enforcement officer used a power saw to saw a Hawaiian flag in half. The choice of using the power saw to enter the building through the one panel where the flag was situated, rather than any other panel, seemed calculated. The unnecessary

destruction of the Hawaiian flag occurred within the Pu'uhonua and before a crowd of protectors that had assembled, suggesting an apparent attempt to inflame anger and test our Kapu Aloha.

On September 12, the State of Hawai'i held a press conference in which they accused protectors of negative environmental impacts at Pu'uhuluhulu, even though conservation efforts of the Kanaka Rangers are admittedly addressing the issue effectively.

On September 13, the State of Hawai'i held another press conference inferring a connection between protectors and random online comments that violate Kapu Aloha. Just yesterday, Governor Ige posted on his Facebook page the following: "If the activists say there's no compromise, then it leaves the state with few options." Painting protectors as the side offering no compromise without offering meaningful compromise of his own, appears intended to add to this campaign to malign protectors and embolden negative opinion against us.

Most concerning, however, is a police officer's purposeful sharing of false information that had a high potential to provoke conflict between protectors. This kind of tactic has no place in Hawai'i.

We do not know whether the officer's actions were his alone or part of a larger law enforcement effort. We ask that the officer's personal information be kept confidential and that media use this information responsibly as we seek an investigation of his conduct.

These actions are possibly being employed to create a false pretext for the use of force on our peaceful protectors at Pu'uhuluhulu. However, they only serve to strengthen our resolve and commitment to Kapu Aloha, peaceful, non-violent conduct. We will not be provoked or distracted from our purpose, which is peaceful protection of Maunakea. We humbly ask everyone to join in our pledge to KAPU ALOHA.

#####

Media Contact

Pu'uhonua o Pu'uhuluhulu

Andre Perez - (808) 864-2336

Dr. Noe Noe Wong-Wilson - (808) 938-2884

puuhuluhulu.com

facebook.com/puuhuluhulu

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Tuesday, September 17, 2019 5:13 PM
To: Jayaram, Krishna F
Subject: Re: [REDACTED]

Krishna,

FYI, clarification from one of the officers who had interaction with protestors and took photo "Don't know if it had pulled that particular barricade or any barricade (referring to the pickup truck with tow strap attached) But, when protestors told about seeing the strap on the barricade affixed to the truck, one protestor said "you weren't supposed to see that". That's when the other responded "ALL these barricades going be on the road when you guys come up".

Thanks,
Major Sam Jelsma

On Sep 17, 2019, at 4:57 PM, Jayaram, Krishna F <krishna.f.jayaram@hawaii.gov> wrote:

Ok, took a couple of the bosses of the email just to not flood their inboxes with stuff.

Jason,

Can you talk to the DOCARE officers who were at the cattle guard on that night and find out and confirm the sequence (as best we can), protestors blew horn around X hours, Y# of cars pulled into the highway and Maunkea access etc and ten minutes later there was an "all clear".

If you can get me that, I'll do my best to get it to the media.

Krishna F. Jayaram
Special Assistant to the Attorney General
Department of the Attorney General
425 Queen Street
Honolulu HI 96813
Ph. 808 586-1284

Confidentiality Notice: This e-mail message, including any attachments, is for the sole use of the intended recipient(s) and may contain confidential and/or privileged information. Any review, use, disclosure, or distribution by unintended recipients is prohibited. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender by reply e-mail and destroy all copies of the original message.

From: Jelsma, Samuel <Samuel.Jelsma@hawaiicounty.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, September 17, 2019 4:49 PM
To: Jayaram, Krishna F <krishna.f.jayaram@hawaii.gov>
Cc: Cummings III, Albert <Albert.X.Cummings@hawaii.gov>; Redulla, Jared K <Jared.K.Redulla@hawaii.gov>; Redulla, Jason K <jason.k.redulla@hawaii.gov>; Chi, Ha H

<ha.h.chi@hawaii.gov>; Sonobe Hong, Renee R <rereee.r.sonobehong@hawaii.gov>; Connors, Clare E <clare.e.connors@hawaii.gov>; Viola, Dana O <dana.o.viola@hawaii.gov>; Ferreira, Paul <Paul.Ferreira@hawaiicounty.gov>; Bugado, Kenneth <Kenneth.Bugado@hawaiicounty.gov>; Thomas, Samuel <Samuel.Thomas@hawaiicounty.gov>; Wagner, Robert <Robert.Wagner@hawaiicounty.gov>
Subject: Re: [REDACTED]

Krishna,

Don't believe there is any video (on our end). DLNR posted at the cattle guard on MKA made the observations, all our HPD personnel were at the roadblock site on DKI (towards Hilo). We were told of the activity later. The next day our officers parked and walked along DKI and observed indications that cement barricades had been dragged into DKI and moved back, one barricade was still hooked up to a pickup truck with a tow strap (have a photo of that if I can find it will send over). Protestors made statement to HPD officers that they will move barricades onto DKI again when police move in to clear them out.

Thanks,
Major Sam Jelsma

Sent from my iPhone

On Sep 17, 2019, at 4:39 PM, Jayaram, Krishna F <krishna.f.jayaram@hawaii.gov> wrote:

Sam,

I'll gladly work on this, do we have any video or pictures of the protesters pulling into the highway or MKI? It would be helpful. Also, who was on site from LE that I can speak to?

Please also see attached my initial response back to [REDACTED]

Krishna

Krishna F. Jayaram
Special Assistant to the Attorney General
Department of the Attorney General
425 Queen Street
Honolulu HI 96813
Ph. 808 586-1284

Confidentiality Notice: This e-mail message, including any attachments, is for the sole use of the intended recipient(s) and may contain confidential and/or privileged information. Any review, use, disclosure, or distribution by unintended recipients is prohibited. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender by reply e-mail and destroy all copies of the original message.

From: Jelsma, Samuel <Samuel.Jelsma@hawaiicounty.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, September 17, 2019 4:33 PM
To: Cummings III, Albert <Albert.X.Cummings@hawaii.gov>; Redulla, Jared K <Jared.K.Redulla@hawaii.gov>; Redulla, Jason K <jason.k.redulla@hawaii.gov>; Chi, Ha

H <ha.h.chi@hawaii.gov>

Cc: Sonobe Hong, Renee R <renee.r.sonobehong@hawaii.gov>; Connors, Clare E <clare.e.connors@hawaii.gov>; Viola, Dana O <dana.o.viola@hawaii.gov>; Jayaram, Krishna F <krishna.f.jayaram@hawaii.gov>; Ferreira, Paul <Paul.Ferreira@hawaiicounty.gov>; Bugado, Kenneth <Kenneth.Bugado@hawaiicounty.gov>; Thomas, Samuel <Samuel.Thomas@hawaiicounty.gov>; Wagner, Robert <Robert.Wagner@hawaiicounty.gov>

Subject: Fwd: [REDACTED]

To all,

Now that protestors have already opened the dialogue with this media release, my recommendation would be to "set the record straight" on what exactly the DLNR officers witnessed that Sunday night when protestors reacted to the DUI roadblock mistakenly thinking it was a closure of DK1. Pulling all their vehicles onto not only MKA but DK1 as well and blocking same on a highway zoned 60 mph with no warning to any uninvolved motorist passing through, putting the general public at risk. There were indications (and statement from protestors themselves) that cement barricades were dragged onto the highway to block traffic. Traffic was at a standstill for 10-15 minutes until protestors realized their error and that police were just conducting the nightly DUI roadblock as we have done every night since we began the enhanced traffic enforcement project in mid August. They then began yelling at supporters to "clear the road".

Thanks,
Major Jelsma

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Bugado, Kenneth" <Kenneth.Bugado@hawaiicounty.gov>
Date: September 17, 2019 at 3:16:29 PM HST
To: "Jelsma, Samuel" <Samuel.Jelsma@hawaiicounty.gov>
Cc: "Ferreira, Paul" <Paul.Ferreira@hawaiicounty.gov>
Subject: FW: [REDACTED]

FYI

From: Thomas, Samuel
Sent: Tuesday, September 17, 2019 3:03 PM
To: Bugado, Kenneth
Subject: FW: [REDACTED]

This is it

From: Richmond, Alan B.
Sent: Tuesday, September 17, 2019 2:59 PM
To: Wagner, Robert

Cc: Thomas, Samuel

Subject: FW: [REDACTED]

Please review this media query attachment and advise on next steps

Mahalo,

Alan

From: [REDACTED]

Sent: Tuesday, September 17, 2019 2:49 PM

To: Richmond, Alan B.

Subject: [REDACTED]

Aloha Alan:

Here's the release that we discussed. Please send a response as soon as possible or call me at [REDACTED]. If you return this email, please note that we have a spam filter so you'll likely get a second email asking you to verify yourself before the email will get to me.



<mime-attachment>





Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Wednesday, September 18, 2019 6:14 AM
To: Serrao, Royce
Cc: Cortez, Albert
Subject: Re: Enforcement for Tuesday, 09-17-19

Thanks Royce. If we can have Vice prioritize that SW on that vehicle today would like to include a summary of those results in the weekly media release tomorrow (in addition to what I would anticipate would be a separate Vice media release as well)

Sent from my iPhone

On Sep 18, 2019, at 6:06 AM, Serrao, Royce <Royce.Serrao@hawaiicounty.gov> wrote:

Major Jelsma,

Enforcement for Tuesday, 09-17-2019

The tally up for 24-hours of TMT assigned personnel conducting DKI enforcement for Monday beginning at 0600 hours on 09-17-2019 (Tuesday) and ending at 0600 hours on 09-18-19 (Wednesday). A total of 78 citations were issued.

Day Enforcement

Officers issued a total of 53. Citations broken down: Speeding (16), No License (4), No Insurance (4), No Plates (8), Expired Weight Tax (7), Expired Safety (7), Damaged Windshield (1), Fender Flare Required (1), No Registration in Vehicle (2), Unsafe Movement (2), Failure Register in 30 Days (1).

In addition, Jack BREHNA was stopped for traffic violations. During the stop a canine screen was conducted which resulted in a positive alert. Defendant arrested and his vehicle was towed to Hilo Station pending further investigations. The incident was documented under police report

#19-073925. BREHNA was also arrested on an outstanding \$500.00 warrant. A bond company discharged his previous bonds which were \$81,000.00 and \$75,000.00.

Night Enforcement

The nightly checkpoint was conducted on DKI Hwy at the 41 MM. The checkpoint resulted in 120 vehicles screen and 14 citations issued for various traffic infractions which included Speeding (2), Seatbelt (7), DWOL (1), No Insurance (1), Expired Registration (2), Expired Safety (1).

The Roving Patrol issued 7 citations for various traffic violations which included Speeding (3), Defective Headlight (1), Expired Safety (1), Defective Taillight (1), Driving w/o headlights (1).

Officers issued a total of 25. Citations broken down: Speeding (5), 7-Seatbelt (7), DWOL (1), No Insurance (2), Expired Registration (3), Expired Safety (3), Defective Headlight (1), Defective Taillight (1), Transfer within 30 Days (1), and Driving w/o headlight (1).

Thanks Lt. R. Serrao

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Wednesday, September 18, 2019 5:59 PM
To: Cortez, Albert
Subject: Re: Traffic Enforcement Statistis for Day Shift on 9-18-19

Thanks

Sent from my iPhone

On Sep 18, 2019, at 5:25 PM, Cortez, Albert <Albert.Cortez@hawaiicounty.gov> wrote:

Aloha Major,

The following are the Traffic Enforcement Statistics for the Day Shift on 9-18-19.

Seatbelt project was conducted 0900-1100.

A total of 56 citations were issued for the day. The Citation breakdown is as follows:

- 24 Speeding
- 4 Mobile devices
- 2 Unsafe overtaking
- 1 Seatbelt
- 5 Expired Safety
- 3 Expired Weight Tax
- 1 No Insurance
- 4 No License Plate
- 1 No Drivers License
- 1 Register Vehicle in 30 Days
- 1 Registration Not in Vehicle
- 1 No DL on Person
- 3 Mud Flaps/Flairs
- 3 Tint

- 1 No Insurance on Person

The periodic checks made of the protest site revealed approximately 150 vehicles and 250 protesters in area as of 1200 hours.

Mahalo,

Captain Jason Cortez

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Thursday, September 19, 2019 6:43 AM
To: Serrao, Royce
Subject: Re: DKI Enforcement for Wednesday, 09-18-2019

FYI, calculations for dayshift citations was incorrect (56), I counted 44

Sent from my iPhone

On Sep 19, 2019, at 5:24 AM, Serrao, Royce <Royce.Serrao@hawaiicounty.gov> wrote:

Major Jelsma,

Enforcement for Wednesday, 09-18-2019

The tally up for 24-hours of TMT assigned personnel conducting DKI enforcement for Monday beginning at 0600 hours on 09-18-2019 (Wednesday) and ending at 0600 hours on 09-19-19 (Thursday). A total of 74 citations were issued.

Day Enforcement

Seatbelt project was conducted 0900-1100.

Officers issued a total of 56 citations. Citations broken down: Speeding (24), Mobile devices (4), Unsafe overtaking (4), Seatbelt (1), Expired Safety (1), Expired Weight Tax (1), No Insurance (1), No License Plate (1), No Driver's License (1), Register Vehicle in 30 Days (1), Registration Not in Vehicle (1), No DL on Person (1), Mud Flaps/Flairs (1), Tint (1), No Insurance on Person (1)

Night Enforcement

The nightly checkpoint was conducted on DKI Hwy near the 34 MM. The checkpoint resulted in 142 vehicles screen, 1 arrest and 7 citations issued for various traffic infractions which included Seatbelt (2), Expired Weight Tax (1), Electronic Device (1), Speeding (2) and No Insurance on Person (1). Gabriel DUGURAN (M/58) was arrested for DUI and DWOL which was documented under #19-074252.

The Roving Patrol issued 11 citations for various traffic violations which included Speeding (7), No License on Person (2), Move over law (1) and Expired Weight Tax (1).

Officers issued a total of 18 citations. Citations broken down: Speeding (9), No Insurance on Person (1), Electronic Device (1), Weight Tax (2), Seatbelt (2), No License on Person (2), Move Over Law (1).

Thanks Lt. Serrao

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Thursday, September 19, 2019 8:56 AM
To: Ferreira, Paul
Cc: Bugado, Kenneth; clare.e.connors@hawaii.gov; Dana Viola; Albert.X.Cummings@hawaii.gov; jason.k.redulla@hawaii.gov; Jared.K.Redulla@hawaii.gov; ha.h.chi@hawaii.gov; moses.kaoiwi.mil@mail.mil; renee.r.sonobehong@hawaii.gov; Serrao, Royce; Shopay, Thomas; Cortez, Albert
Subject: Media release DKI Enforcement week 5 (1).doc
Attachments: DKI Enforcement week 5 (1).doc; ATT00001.htm

FYI

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: <Samuel.Jelsma@hawaiicounty.gov>
Date: September 19, 2019 at 8:54:25 AM HST
To: <Alan.Richmond@hawaiicounty.gov>
Cc: <Samuel.Thomas@hawaiicounty.gov>, <Robert.Wagner@hawaiicounty.gov>
Subject: **DKI Enforcement week 5 (1).doc**

Alan,

Weekly DKI traffic enforcement media release for posting.

Thanks,
Major Jelsma

Hawaii Police Department
Major Samuel Jelsma
Area I Field Operations
Samuel.jelsma@hawaiiicounty.gov

September 19, 2019

MEDIA RELEASE

Police assigned to be in place for the TMT protestor blockade and encampment on Mauna Kea access road continued the stepped up traffic enforcement efforts on Daniel K. Inouye Highway (Route 200) which began on August 15, 2019.

The continuing efforts of police during the new weeklong period covering last Thursday (September 12, 2019) to date has resulted in the issuance of an additional 547 traffic citations and 11 suspects arrested for 18 offenses. The 547 citations were categorized as follows:

- Speeding (209)
- Excessive Speeding (2)
- Seatbelt (46)
- Child Restraint (1)
- Cellular Phone/Electronic device (9)
- Tint (5)
- No Driver's License (20)
- No Insurance (22)
- Unsafe vehicle (28)
- Other moving violation (22)
- No License plate (26)
- Regulatory (157)
- Parking (0)

The 18 arrested offenses were categorized as follows:

- Driving under the Influence of Intoxicants (5)
- Contempt/Failure to appear warrants (5)
- Open container of alcohol (2)
- Driving with a Revoked License (1)
- Driving without a operator license (2)
- No insurance (2)
- Promoting a dangerous drug (1)

Assigned officers also conducted a non-traffic related arrest on Friday (September 13, 2019) upon locating a theft suspect within the protest camping area near Mauna Kea access road. The theft offense had been previously reported to police occurring two days prior in Kalapana. The suspect was found in the same tent where six Department of Transportation (DOT) plastic barricades had been located on August 30, 2019. In

August officers conducting traffic enforcement and patrols on Daniel K. Inouye highway came across a verbal altercation among protestors and while addressing that situation observed several barricades in a tent. Subsequently in that instance a felony theft case was generated and a suspect interviewed under Advise of Rights, the barricades were recovered and returned to the side of Daniel K. Inouye highway.

The combined total of the 5-week long Daniel K. Inouye Highway enhanced traffic enforcement efforts by Hawaii Police Department stands at 2784 citations issued and 35 persons arrested for 57 offenses. The effort will continue for the duration of the ongoing protest situation to promote the safety of motorist and pedestrians alike.

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Friday, September 20, 2019 6:48 AM
To: Serrao, Royce
Cc: Cortez, Albert; Shopay, Thomas
Subject: Re: DKI Enforcement for Thursday, 09-19-2019

Thanks

Sent from my iPhone

On Sep 20, 2019, at 5:45 AM, Serrao, Royce <Royce.Serrao@hawaiicounty.gov> wrote:

Major Jelsma,

Enforcement for Thursday, 09-19-2019

The tally up for 24-hours of TMT assigned personnel conducting DKI enforcement for Thursday beginning at 0600 hours on 09-19-2019 (Thursday) and ending at 0600 hours on 09-20-19 (Friday). A total of 85 citations were issued.

Day Enforcement

Officers issued a total of 50 citations. Citations broken down: Speeding (33), Tint (5), Obstructed License Plate (3), No Insurance Card on Person (3), Unsafe Vehicle (2), Expired Safety (3), Defective Brake Light (1).

Night Enforcement

The nightly checkpoint was conducted on DKI Hwy at the 41 MM at 1945 hours. The checkpoint resulted in 118 vehicles screen and 18 citations issued for various traffic infractions which included: Speeding (3), No License (1), No Insurance (1), Exp. Weight (4), Exp. Safety (3), Seatbelt (3), Tint (1), No Ins. on Person (1), Unsafe Veh. (1).

The Roving Patrol issued 17 citations for various traffic violations which included Speeding (10), Exp. Weight (1), Reg. not in Veh. (2), No Lic. on Person (1), Revoked Lic. (1), No Insurance (1), Defective Headlight (1)

Officers issued a total of 35 citations. Citations broken down: Speeding (13), No License (1), No Lic. on Person (1), No Insurance (2), Exp. Weight (5), Exp. Safety (3), Seatbelt (3), Tint (1), No Ins. on Person (1), Unsafe Veh. (1), Defective Headlight (1), Rev. Lic. (1), Reg. not in Veh. (2).

Thanks Lt. Serrao

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Friday, September 20, 2019 6:50 AM
To: Serrao, Royce
Cc: Cortez, Albert
Subject: Re: Traffic Enforcement Stats for Thursday night, 09-19-2019

Thanks

Sent from my iPhone

On Sep 20, 2019, at 5:37 AM, Serrao, Royce <Royce.Serrao@hawaiicounty.gov> wrote:

Major Jelsma,

The nightly checkpoint was conducted on DKI Hwy at the 41 MM at 2145 hours. The checkpoint resulted in 118 vehicles screen and 18 citations issued for various traffic infractions which included: Speeding (3), No License (1), No Insurance (1), Exp. Weight (4), Exp. Safety (3), Seatbelt (3), Tint (1), No Ins. on Person (1), Unsafe Veh. (1).

The Roving Patrol issued 17 citations for various traffic violations which included Speeding (10), Exp. Weight (1), Reg. not in Veh. (2), No Lic. on Person (1), Revoked Lic. (1), No Insurance (1), Defective Headlight (1)

Total Arrests: 0
Total Citations: 35

Officers issued a total of 35 citations. Citations broken down: Speeding (13), No License (1), No Lic. on Person (1), No Insurance (2), Exp. Weight (5), Exp. Safety (3), Seatbelt (3), Tint (1), No Ins. on Person (1), Unsafe Veh. (1), Defective Headlight (1), Rev. Lic. (1), Reg. not in Veh. (2).

A check of the protest site at 2300 hours there were approximately 75-100 vehicles.

Thanks Lt. Serrao

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Saturday, September 21, 2019 6:58 AM
To: Shopay, Thomas
Subject: Re: DKI Traffic Enforcement for Friday, September 20, 2019

Thanks for taking care of this

Sent from my iPhone

On Sep 21, 2019, at 6:46 AM, Shopay, Thomas <Thomas.Shopay@hawaiicounty.gov> wrote:

Aloha Chief Ferreira,

The tally up for 24-hours of TMT assigned personnel conducting DKI enforcement for Friday beginning at 0600 hours on 09-20-2019 (Friday) and ending at 0600 hours on 09-21-19 (Saturday). A total of **93 citations** were issued. One individual arrested for two outstanding warrants.

Day Enforcement

Officers issued a total of **56 citations**, no arrests: Citations broken down: Speeding (19), Expired Safety (8), Tint (7), Regis. not in MV (7), Expired Weight (6), Mud Guard (1), No License Plate (3), No Driver License (1), Obst. Plate (1), Seatbelt (1), Unsafe Passing (1), Follow too close (1).

Night Enforcement

The nightly DUI checkpoint was conducted on DKI Hwy at the 35 MM at 1945 hours. The checkpoint resulted in 172 vehicles screen and 23 citations issued for various traffic infractions which included: Speeding (8), No Seatbelt (7), No Insurance (2), Registration not in Veh. (2), Exp. Reg. (2), Exp. Safety (1), Tint (1).

The Roving Patrol issued 14 citations for various traffic violations which included Speeding (7), Child Restraint (2), DWOL (1), No Insurance (1) Expired Weight (1), Expired Safety (1), Reg. not in Vehicle (1).

Joey SALES, m-38 was arrested for two outstanding warrants(\$150.00, \$150.00) on a traffic stop. 19-074869

Officers issued a total of **37 citations**. Citations broken down: Speeding (15), No Seatbelt (7), No Insurance (3), Registration not in Veh. (3), Exp. Weight (3), Exp. Safety (2), Tint (1), Child Restraint (2), DWOL (1)

Mahalo,

Lieutenant Thomas A. Shopay III
Hawai'i Police Department
Area II CIS
74-611 Hale Maka'i Place
Kailua-Kona, HI 96740

FBINA #257

Station: (808) 326-4646
Cell/Best Contact: [REDACTED]
Email: tshopay@hawaiicounty.gov

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE:

THE INFORMATION CONTAINED IN THIS EMAIL IS CONFIDENTIAL AND MAY ALSO BE ATTORNEY PRIVILEGED. THE INFORMATION IS INTENDED ONLY FOR THE USE OF THE INDIVIDUAL OR ENTITY TO WHOM IT IS ADDRESSED. IF YOU ARE NOT THE INTENDED RECIPIENT OF THIS EMAIL, YOU ARE HEREBY NOTIFIED THAT YOU HAVE RECEIVED THIS DOCUMENT IN ERROR. ANY USE, DISSEMINATION, DISTRIBUTION OR COPYING OF THIS COMMUNICATION IS STRICTLY PROHIBITED. IF YOU HAVE RECEIVED THIS EMAIL IN ERROR, PLEASE NOTIFY US BY REPLY EMAIL AND DELETE THE ORIGINAL MESSAGE FROM YOUR COMPUTER IMMEDIATELY.

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Sunday, September 22, 2019 7:26 AM
To: Shopay, Thomas
Subject: Re: DKI Traffic Enforcement for Saturday, September 21, 2019

Good to hear those on shift are motivated, and doing their best. Hopefully we aren't seeing the "weekend flu" (which is prevalent in Patrol) starting to settle in with the extension of the mission. We are definitely on track to break the 3000 citation threshold on this weeks media release (pretty amazing with 1 1/2 month of efforts!)

Sent from my iPhone

On Sep 22, 2019, at 7:09 AM, Shopay, Thomas <Thomas.Shopay@hawaiicounty.gov> wrote:

They're working hard. We're short today with three sick, but the ones here are out enforcing trying to keep it up.

Lieutenant Thomas A. Shopay III
Hawai'i Police Department
Area II CIS
74-611 Hale Maka'i Place
Kailua-Kona, HI 96740

FBINA #257

Station: (808) 326-4646
Cell/Best Contact: [REDACTED]
Email: tshopay@hawaiicounty.gov

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE:

THE INFORMATION CONTAINED IN THIS EMAIL IS CONFIDENTIAL AND MAY ALSO BE ATTORNEY PRIVILEGED. THE INFORMATION IS INTENDED ONLY FOR THE USE OF THE INDIVIDUAL OR ENTITY TO WHOM IT IS ADDRESSED. IF YOU ARE NOT THE INTENDED RECIPIENT OF THIS EMAIL, YOU ARE HEREBY NOTIFIED THAT YOU HAVE RECEIVED THIS DOCUMENT IN ERROR. ANY USE, DISSEMINATION, DISTRIBUTION OR COPYING OF THIS COMMUNICATION IS STRICTLY PROHIBITED. IF YOU HAVE RECEIVED THIS EMAIL IN ERROR, PLEASE NOTIFY US BY REPLY EMAIL AND DELETE THE ORIGINAL MESSAGE FROM YOUR COMPUTER IMMEDIATELY.

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Sunday, September 22, 2019 7:03 AM
To: Shopay, Thomas
Subject: Re: DKI Traffic Enforcement for Saturday, September 21, 2019

Thanks for taking care of this. Nice, cleared 100!

Sent from my iPhone

On Sep 22, 2019, at 6:53 AM, Shopay, Thomas <Thomas.Shopay@hawaiicounty.gov> wrote:

Aloha Chief Ferreira,

The tally up for 24-hours of TMI assigned personnel conducting DKI enforcement for Saturday beginning at 0600 hours on 09-21-2019 (Saturday) and ending at 0600 hours on 09-22-19 (Sunday). A total of **114 citations** were issued. No arrests occurred during this period.

Day Enforcement

There was a total of **67 citations** issued between 0600-1800 hours for the following traffic infractions:

Speeding - 26, Expired Safety - 8, Expired Weight - 7, No Regis. in MV - 3, Seatbelt - 3, Child Restraint - 2, Fraud. Plate - 2, No Driver Lic. on Person - 2, Trailer Regis - 2, No Ins. on Person - 2, No Ins. - 2, No Lic. Plate - 2, Cell phone - 1, Tint - 1, Mud Guards - 1, Def. Tail Light - 1, Unsafe MV - 1, Wipers Required - 1.

The estimate for the protest site was 150 vehicles and approximately 300 protesters

Night Enforcement

The nightly DUI checkpoint was conducted on DKI Highway at the 41 mile marker. The checkpoint resulted in 120 vehicles screened and 17 citations. The citations were issued for Expired Safety-3, Expired Weight Tax-3, No Insurance on Person-2, No DL on Person-1, Defective Plate Light-1, No Seatbelt-1, Registration not in Vehicle-1, No Insurance-1, Defective Taillight-2 and Speeding-2.

The Roving Patrol issued 30 citations for Following to Close-2, Unsafe Overtaking on L-2, High beam-1, Impeding Traffic-1, Turning Signal Required-1, Excessive Speed-3, Child Restraint-1, Speeding -13, Seatbelt-1, Insurance not in MV-1, Registration no in MV-1, Disregarding Double Solid Yellow-1, Disregarding Single Solid Yellow-1 and Defective Brake Light-1

There was a total of **47 citations** issued between 1800-0600 hours for the following traffic infractions:

Speeding – 15, Expired Safety – 3, Expired Weight – 3, Excessive Speed – 3, Following to Close - 2, Unsafe Overtaking on Left - 2, Seatbelt – 2, Registration not in MV – 2, Defective Taillight – 2, No Ins. On Person – 2, High Beam - 1, Impeding Traffic - 1, Turning Signal Required - 1, Child Restraint - 1, Insurance not in MV - 1, Disregarding Double Solid Yellow - 1, Disregarding Single Solid Yellow - 1, Defective Brake Light - 1, No Insurance - 1, Defective License Plate light - 1, and No License on Person - 1.

The estimate for vehicles in the protest site is 110.

Mahalo,

Lieutenant Thomas A. Shopay III
Hawai'i Police Department
Area II CIS
74-611 Hale Maka'i Place
Kailua-Kona, HI 96740

FBINA #257

Station: (808) 326-4646
Cell/Best Contact: [REDACTED]
Email: tshopay@hawaiiicounty.gov

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE:

THE INFORMATION CONTAINED IN THIS EMAIL IS CONFIDENTIAL AND MAY ALSO

BE ATTORNEY PRIVILEGED. THE INFORMATION IS INTENDED ONLY FOR THE USE OF THE INDIVIDUAL OR ENTITY TO WHOM IT IS ADDRESSED. IF YOU ARE NOT THE INTENDED RECIPIENT OF THIS EMAIL, YOU ARE HEREBY NOTIFIED THAT YOU HAVE RECEIVED THIS DOCUMENT IN ERROR. ANY USE, DISSEMINATION, DISTRIBUTION OR COPYING OF THIS COMMUNICATION IS STRICTLY PROHIBITED. IF YOU HAVE RECEIVED THIS EMAIL IN ERROR, PLEASE NOTIFY US BY REPLY EMAIL AND DELETE THE ORIGINAL MESSAGE FROM YOUR COMPUTER IMMEDIATELY.

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Monday, September 23, 2019 3:48 PM
To: Shopay, Thomas; Almeida, Robert; Moniz, Kelly; Aurello, Patrick; Stender, Joseph; Serrao, Royce; Talich, John; McLellan, Corina; Koyanagi, Thomas; Kim, Paul D.; Tina, Bryan
Subject: Sunday concert on the Mauna 9-29-19
Attachments: IMG_4758.JPG

To all,

The attached concert notice was posted on social media, it does not state the venue however word circulating is that this concert will be held "on the mauna", seems logical bands performing at the Hoolaulea on Saturday (09-28-19) will spend Sunday performing for the protestors to increase the numbers of supporters.

Anticipating a large showing we essentially need all our personnel at work (so no granting of CTO or Vacation, switch days off). If personnel call sick that's beyond our control. This should be a productive day for traffic enforcement, showing a heavy presence may convince attendees to leave when it ends as opposed to hanging around late into the night. And despite the wording that it will be an "alcohol free event" a early evening DUI checkpoint, screening traffic heading down DK1 towards Hilo/Puna will likely yield some arrests (recommend setting up at the 10 1/2 mile marker around 1930 hours if the weather is favorable, anticipate majority of traffic will flow towards East Hawaii.

Thanks,
Major Jelsma

MAUNA RELIEF

MUSIC FOR THE PEOPLE

SUNDAY SEPT. 29TH

POTLUCK &
ENTERTAINMENT

10AM - 5:30PM

FEATURING

EKOLU * KA'IKENA SCANLAN * MEDIA
NATURAL VIBES * LOEKA * KOLEA
BRADDA WALTAN * RANDY LORENZO
KALAPANA AWA BAND * PUNAHELE
STRINGZ * PLUS SPECIAL GUEST
ARTISTS & SPEAKERS.

THIS IS A DRUG AND ALCOHOL FREE EVENT

kekoakekuewa



Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Tuesday, September 24, 2019 7:27 AM
To: Ferreira, Paul
Cc: Bugado, Kenneth; Connors, Clare E; Cummings III, Albert; Redulla, Jason K; Chi, Ha H; Sonobe Hong, Renee R; Kaoiwi, Moses Jr BG USARMY NG HIARNG (USA); Serrao, Royce; Shopay, Thomas
Subject: DKI Traffic Enforcement Stats Monday 9-23-19

Chief Ferreira,

The 24-hour DKI traffic enforcement beginning at 0630 hours on Monday (09-23-19) and ending at 0630 hours on Tuesday (09-24-19) resulted in a **total of 106 citations issued and no arrests**. Citations issued for the violations of Speeding (65), Seatbelt (6), Child Restraint (1), Cellphone (2), Tint (7), Driving without License (2), No Insurance (1), Expired Safety (5), Expired Weight Tax (2), Defective Taillights (2), Mud and Splash guards required (1), Windshield required (1), Registration not in vehicle (3), No Plate (4), Passing on right shoulder (1), Fraud use of sticker (1), Failure to keep records in rental vehicle (1), Promoting a Detrimental Drug III (1)

Night Shift

A total of 39 citations were issued for the violations of Speeding-21, Expired Safety-2, Expired Registration-2, Registration not in MV-1, Tint-2, Seatbelt-6, Child Restraint-1, DWOL-1, Windshield Required-1, Defective Taillight-1 and Pro Det III-1. There were no arrests.

The DUI check point was conducted on DKI Highway at the 35mm. The checkpoint resulted in 100 vehicles screened and 16 citations. The Roving Patrol also issued 23 citations through out the night.

A Promoting a Detrimental drug III case was initiated from a stop at the checkpoint after Officers observed a glass pipe on the lap of the vehicle operator, Darin EGGOLU/ M-36. EGGOLU was issued a citation (Penal Summons) and a report was generated under report number 19-075574.

Day Shift

A total of 67 citations issued for the violations of Speeding - 44, Tint - 5, No Front Plate - 4, Expired Safety - 3, Cell Phone - 2, Registration not in MV - 2, Passing on Rt. Shoulder - 1, Fraud Use Tag - 1, Mud Flaps Required - 1, No Driver License - 1, No MV Insurance - 1, Defective Taillight - 1, Fail to keep records on MV rented - 1. There were no arrests.

Thanks,
Major Jelsma

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Wednesday, September 25, 2019 2:57 PM
To: Ferreira, Paul
Cc: Bugado, Kenneth; Connors, Clare E; Sonobe Hong, Renee R; Redulla, Jared K; Chi, Ha H; david.j.vrba.mil@mail.mil; brian.a.hunt.mil@mail.mil; Gusman, James; Shopay, Thomas
Subject: DKI Traffic Enforcement tally Tuesday 09-24-19

Chief Ferreira,

The 24-hour DKI traffic enforcement effort which began at 0630 hours on Tuesday (09-24-19) and ended on Wednesday (09-25-19) **yielded 108 citations and 1 person arrested for 2 offenses (BW)**. Citations were for the violations of Speeding (53), Seatbelt (1), Cellphone (1), Driving without license (3), Tint (3), No Insurance (4), No License Plate (6), Expired Safety (13), Expired Weight Tax (12), Registration not in vehicle (6), White line violation (1), Defective lights (4), No Insurance on person (1). 1 suspect was arrested for two Contempt Warrants.

Nightshift

The nightshift yielded a total of 27 citations were issued for offenses of Speeding (20), Expired Safety (1), Expired Weight Tax (3), Registration not in vehicle (2), Driving without License (1). There were no arrests.

A DUI sobriety checkpoint was conducted on DKI at the 10 mm. The checkpoint resulted in 54 vehicles screened and 2 citations issued.

Roving patrols issued 25 citations.

Dayshift

The dayshift yielded a total of 81 citations and 1 person arrested for 2 BW's. Citations were issued for the offenses of Speeding (33), No License Plate (6), Safety expired (12), Weight tax expired (9), No Registration in vehicle (4), No Insurance (4), White line violation (1), Defective lights (4), Seatbelt (1), No insurance on person (1), Tint (3), No operator license (2), Cellphone (1)

Thanks,
Major Jelsma

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Thursday, September 26, 2019 5:52 AM
To: Shopay, Thomas
Subject: Fw: DKI Traffic Enforcement tally Tuesday 09-24-19

FYI

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Wednesday, September 25, 2019 4:11 PM
To: Jelsma, Samuel
Subject: Fw: DKI Traffic Enforcement tally Tuesday 09-24-19

Added on two Speeding citations dayshift so adjusted Speeding (55) and adjusted total 110 citations.

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Wednesday, September 25, 2019 2:56 PM
To: Ferreira, Paul
Cc: Bugado, Kenneth; Connors, Clare E; Sonobe Hong, Renee R; Redulla, Jared K; Chi, Ha H; david.j.vrba.mil@mail.mil; brian.a.hunt.mil@mail.mil; Gusman, James; Shopay, Thomas
Subject: DKI Traffic Enforcement tally Tuesday 09-24-19

Chief Ferreira,

The 24-hour DKI traffic enforcement effort which began at 0630 hours on Tuesday (09-24-19) and ended on Wednesday (09-25-19) **yielded 108 citations and 1 person arrested for 2 offenses (BW)**. Citations were for the violations of Speeding (53), Seatbelt (1), Cellphone (1), Driving without license (3), Tint (3), No Insurance (4), No License Plate (6), Expired Safety (13), Expired Weight Tax (12), Registration not in vehicle (6), White line violation (1), Defective lights (4), No Insurance on person (1). 1 suspect was arrested for two Contempt Warrants.

Nightshift

The nightshift yielded a total of 27 citations were issued for offenses of Speeding (20), Expired Safety (1), Expired Weight Tax (3), Registration not in vehicle (2), Driving without License (1). There were no arrests.

A DUI sobriety checkpoint was conducted on DKI at the 10 mm. The checkpoint resulted in 54 vehicles screened and 2 citations issued.

Roving patrols issued 25 citations.

Dayshift

The dayshift yielded a total of 81 citations and 1 person arrested for 2 BW's. Citations were issued for the offenses of Speeding (33), No License Plate (6), Safety expired (12), Weight tax expired (9), No Registration in

vehicle (4), No Insurance (4), White line violation (1), Defective lights (4), Seatbelt (1), No insurance on person (1), Tint (3), No operator license (2), Cellphone (1)

Thanks,
Major Jelsma

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Thursday, September 26, 2019 7:31 AM
To: Shopay, Thomas; Serrao, Royce; Connors, Clare E; Redulla, Jared K; Redulla, Jason K; Chi, Ha H; david.j.vrba.mil@mail.mil; brian.a.hunt.mil@mail.mil; Kaoiwi, Moses Jr BG USARMY NG HIARNG (USA)
Subject: Fw: Media Release DKI traffic enforcement week 6
Attachments: DKI Enforcement week 6 (1).doc

FYI

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Thursday, September 26, 2019 7:25 AM
To: Richmond, Alan B.
Cc: Thomas, Samuel; Wagner, Robert; Grouns, Jason; O'Connor, James; Ferreira, Paul; Bugado, Kenneth
Subject: Media Release DKI traffic enforcement week 6

Alan,

Attached is the weekly media release on the DKI enhanced traffic enforcement effort that spans the period of September 19-25th.

Thanks,
Major Jelsma

Hawaii Police Department
Major Samuel Jelsma
Area I Field Operations
Samuel.jelsma@hawaiiicounty.gov

September 26, 2019

MEDIA RELEASE

Police assigned to be in place for the TMT protestor blockade and encampment on Mauna Kea access road continued the stepped up traffic enforcement efforts on Daniel K. Inouye Highway (Route 200) which began on August 15, 2019.

The continuing efforts of police during the new weeklong period covering last Thursday (September 19, 2019) to date has resulted in the issuance of an additional 717 traffic citations and 2 suspects arrested for 4 offenses. The 717 citations were categorized as follows:

- Speeding (342)
- Excessive Speeding (4)
- Seatbelt (31)
- Child Restraint (7)
- Cellular Phone/Electronic device (4)
- Tint (40)
- No Driver's License (15)
- No Insurance (21)
- Unsafe vehicle (38)
- Other moving violation (14)
- No License plate (22)
- Regulatory (179)
- Parking (0)

The 4 arrested offenses were categorized as follows:

- Contempt/Failure to appear warrants (4)

The combined total of the 6-week long Daniel K. Inouye Highway enhanced traffic enforcement efforts by Hawaii Police Department stands at 3501 citations issued and 37 persons arrested for 61 offenses. The effort will continue for the duration of the ongoing protest situation to promote the safety of motorist and pedestrians alike.

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Thursday, September 26, 2019 12:56 PM
To: [REDACTED]
Subject: Re: I have to ask

Mara,

There are some that have been cited more than once that we are aware of, however it appears most are not repeat offenders. That stated we aren't keeping any log of individuals cited, just tabulating the amount issued on a daily basis.

Thanks,
Major Jelsma

Sent from my iPhone

On Sep 26, 2019, at 10:34 AM, [REDACTED] > wrote:

Major, if you have a moment, I'm just curious. I just looked at the weekly citations for the saddle. Are you all picking up the same offenders week after week? Seems like the numbers don't change much.

All of you, stay safe. And thank you for your efforts to protect us.

Aloha

[REDACTED]

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Friday, September 27, 2019 6:27 AM
To: Shopay, Thomas
Subject: Fwd: Traffic Enforcement Statistics for Day Shift on 9-26-19

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Shopay, Thomas" <Thomas.Shopay@hawaiicounty.gov>
Date: September 26, 2019 at 6:16:13 PM HST
To: "Jelsma, Samuel" <Samuel.Jelsma@hawaiicounty.gov>
Cc: "Serrao, Royce" <Royce.Serrao@hawaiicounty.gov>, "McLellan, Corina" <Corina.McLellan@hawaiicounty.gov>
Subject: Traffic Enforcement Statistics for Day Shift on 9-26-19

Aloha Major,

The following are the Traffic Enforcement Statistics for the Day Shift on 9-26-2019.

There were **2 Arrests**, both for contempt.

There was a total of **51 citations** issued today between 0600-1800 hours for the following traffic infractions:

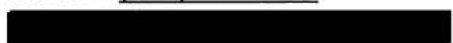
Speeding - 18, Exp. Safety - 7, Exp. Weight - 3, No Lic. - 3, No Plates - 3, Regis. not in MV - 2, Mud Guards - 2, Seatbelt - 2, Tint - 2, No Ins. - 2, Cell Phone - 2, No Ins. on Person - 1, No Lic. on Person - 1, Obst. Plates - 1, Susp. Lic - 1, and Unlawful use of Lic. - 1.

Mahalo,

Lieutenant Thomas A. Shopay III
Hawai'i Police Department
Area II CIS
74-611 Hale Maka'i Place
Kailua-Kona, HI 96740

FBINA #257

Station: (808) 326-4646



Email: tshopay@hawaiiicounty.gov

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE:

THE INFORMATION CONTAINED IN THIS EMAIL IS CONFIDENTIAL AND MAY ALSO BE ATTORNEY PRIVILEGED. THE INFORMATION IS INTENDED ONLY FOR THE USE OF THE INDIVIDUAL OR ENTITY TO WHOM IT IS ADDRESSED. IF YOU ARE NOT THE INTENDED RECIPIENT OF THIS EMAIL, YOU ARE HEREBY NOTIFIED THAT YOU HAVE RECEIVED THIS DOCUMENT IN ERROR. ANY USE, DISSEMINATION, DISTRIBUTION OR COPYING OF THIS COMMUNICATION IS STRICTLY PROHIBITED. IF YOU HAVE RECEIVED THIS EMAIL IN ERROR, PLEASE NOTIFY US BY REPLY EMAIL AND DELETE THE ORIGINAL MESSAGE FROM YOUR COMPUTER IMMEDIATELY.

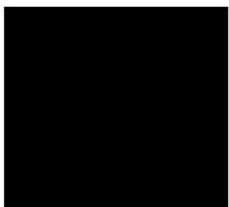
Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Friday, September 27, 2019 11:17 AM
To: tk
Subject: Re: Traffic Enforcement Numbers inquiry

Have a great weekend as well!

From: [REDACTED] >
Sent: Friday, September 27, 2019 11:15 AM
To: Jelsma, Samuel
Subject: Re: Traffic Enforcement Numbers inquiry

Aloha,
Mahalo for the timely request and information. Have an awesome weekend!



[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

----- Original message -----

From: "Jelsma, Samuel" <Samuel.Jelsma@hawaiicounty.gov>
Date: 9/27/19 10:19 AM (GMT-10:00)
To: tk [REDACTED] >
Subject: Re: Traffic Enforcement Numbers inquiry



In regards to your request for additional statistical data pertaining to traffic enforcement conducted around the island, recommend sending a formal request (letter) to Police Chief Ferreira's office (349 Kapiolani Street).

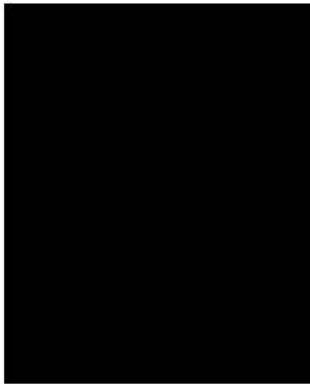
Thanks,
Major Jelsma

Sent from my iPhone

On Sep 27, 2019, at 10:04 AM [REDACTED] > wrote:

Aloha Major Samuel Jelsma,

There has been a lot of discrepancies of opinion on the amount of tickets issued on Daniel K. Highway since the increased police presence. I'm wondering if I could get a copy for posting in Big Island Thieves of the current Traffic Citations in other places/districts then the Daniel K. Highway. As I know it comes down to districts. If can help me with emails of possible contacts for alternative districts. I think this will help alleviate the belief that there is any lack of enforcement elsewhere because of increased police presence on Daniel K. Mahalo in advance.



Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Saturday, September 28, 2019 5:43 AM
To: Ferreira, Paul
Cc: Bugado, Kenneth
Subject: Fwd: Major Incident Motor Vehicle Pursuit on DKI 19-076684
Attachments: 19-076684.docx; ATT00001.htm

FYI

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Correia, Chris" <Chris.Correia@hawaiicounty.gov>
Date: September 28, 2019 at 1:17:10 AM HST
To: "O'Connor, James" <James.OConnor@hawaiicounty.gov>, "Jelsma, Samuel" <Samuel.Jelsma@hawaiicounty.gov>
Subject: Major Incident Motor Vehicle Pursuit on DKI 19-076684

Aloha gentlemen,

Major incident motor vehicle pursuit and arrest/Daniel K. Inouye Highway (TMT area of operations related incident).

On 09-27-19, at approximately 1740 hours, Officer Aaron Kaeo was conducting speed enforcement on Daniel K. Inouye (DKI) Highway. Ofcr. Kaeo was heading up DKI Hwy., near the 12.5 mile marker, when he picked up, tracked and locked in (using radar) a vehicle heading downhill passing two vehicles at 85 mph in a 60 mph zone. Ofcr. Kaeo activated his strobe lights and siren in an attempt to stop the vehicle, which proceeded to subsequently pass another two vehicles.

Ofcr. Kaeo lost sight of the vehicle and he wasn't able to obtain the license plate (described as a newer model Honda or Toyota 4drsn). Ofcr. Kaeo mistakenly pulled over a vehicle with a similar description at the 10.5 mile marker when the driver of the vehicle informed Ofcr. Kaeo that a similar vehicle to hers, operated by a larger sized female had passed her just prior to Ofcr. Kaeo pulling her over. At the time Ofcr. Kaeo was on his traffic stop, Ofcr. Jared Cabatu was also running speed enforcement on DKI, when he picked up a vehicle on his radar going 102 mph in a 55 mph zone between the 9 and 10 mile marker. Ofcr. Kaeo then heard Ofcr. Cabatu (via radio) ask if anyone was trying to stop a gray Toyota Camry, which was travelling in excess of 100 miles per hour on DKI Hwy. (Ofcr. Kaeo realized that this was the vehicle he intended to stop and related the information to Ofcr. Cabatu). Ofcr. Cabatu attempted to stop the vehicle, which continued at a high rate of speed, turning left onto Old Saddle Road (near the 8.5 mile marker) and heading toward Kaumana City, turning left onto Nolemana Street, then another left onto Opalipali Street, stopping in front of a residence at 25-3404 Opalipali Street.

The operator and lone occupant of the vehicle, Daynette LEE F-20 was arrested at that location. After conferring with the Prosecutor's Office, LEE was charged with RESISTING AND ORDER TO STOP 1ST DEGREE, two counts of EXCESSIVE SPEEDING 81+, EXCESSIVE SPEEDING 30+ and RECKLESS DRIVING (5 counts total). Bail was set at \$3000.00 CLOSED: ARRESTED AND CHARGED

Mahalo,

Sergeant Chris Correia
Hawai'i Police Department
Area I Traffic Enforcement Unit
(808) 961-2391
chris.correia@hawaiiicounty.gov

**HAWAII POLICE DEPARTMENT
MAJOR INCIDENT FACT SHEET**

<u>RESIST ORDER TO STOP</u> Type of Incident <u>D.K.I HWY/KAUMANA CITY</u> Location (Address)	<u>09-27-19/1740 hrs.</u> Date/Time <u>J. CABATU</u> Investigator	<u>19-076684/HL</u> Report No./District <u>HPD</u> Complainant
--	--	---

Page 1 of 1 pages

SYNOPSIS:

On 09-27-19, at approximately 1740 hours, Officer Aaron Kaeo was conducting speed enforcement on Daniel K. Inouye (DKI) Highway. Ofcr. Kaeo was heading up DKI Hwy., near the 12.5 mile marker, when he picked up, tracked and locked in (using radar) a vehicle heading downhill passing two vehicles at 85 mph in a 60 mph zone. Ofcr. Kaeo activated his strobe lights and siren in an attempt to stop the vehicle, which proceeded to subsequently pass another two vehicles. Ofcr. Kaeo lost sight of the vehicle and he wasn't able to obtain the license plate (described as a newer model Honda or Toyota 4drsn). Ofcr. Kaeo mistakenly pulled over a vehicle with a similar description at the 10.5 mile marker when the driver of the vehicle informed Ofcr. Kaeo that a similar vehicle to hers, operated by a larger sized female had passed her just prior to Ofcr. Kaeo pulling her over. At the time Ofcr. Kaeo was on his traffic stop, Ofcr. Jared Cabatu was also running speed enforcement on DKI, when he picked up a vehicle on his radar going 102 mph in a 55 mph zone between the 9 and 10 mile marker. Ofcr. Kaeo then heard Ofcr. Cabatu (via radio) ask if anyone was trying to stop a gray Toyota Camry, which was travelling in excess of 100 miles per hour on DKI Hwy. (Ofcr. Kaeo realized that this was the vehicle he intended to stop and related the information to Ofcr. Cabatu). Ofcr. Cabatu attempted to stop the vehicle, which continued at a high rate of speed, turning left onto Old Saddle Road (near the 8.5 mile marker) and heading toward Kaumana City, turning left onto Nolemana Street, then another left onto Opalipali Street, stopping in front of a residence at 25-3404 Opalipali Street. The operator and lone occupant of the vehicle, Daynette LEE F-20 was arrested at that location. After conferring with the Prosecutor's Office, LEE was charged with RESISTING AND ORDER TO STOP 1ST DEGREE, two counts of EXCESSIVE SPEEDING 81+, EXCESSIVE SPEEDING 30+ AND RECKLESS DRIVING. Bail was set at \$3000.00 CLOSED: ARRESTED AND CHARGED

STATUS OF VICTIMS:

Name: <u>Hawaii Police Department</u>	Address: <u>349 Kapiolani Street, Hilo HI 96720</u>
Age: _____ Sex: _____ Injuries: _____	
Name: _____	Address: _____
Age: _____ Sex: _____ Injuries: _____	
Name: _____	Address: _____
Age: _____ Sex: _____ Injuries: _____	
Name: _____	Address: _____
Age: _____ Sex: _____ Injuries: _____	

SUSPECT(S) KNOWN:

Name: <u>Daynette LEE</u>	Address: <u>230 Kanoelani Street, Hilo HI 96720</u>
Age: <u>20</u> Sex: <u>F</u> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Arrested <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Charged <input type="checkbox"/> Released	How Released: _____
Name: _____	Address: _____
Age: _____ Sex: _____ <input type="checkbox"/> Arrested <input type="checkbox"/> Charged <input type="checkbox"/> Released	How Released: _____
Name: _____	Address: _____
Age: _____ Sex: _____ <input type="checkbox"/> Arrested <input type="checkbox"/> Charged <input type="checkbox"/> Released	How Released: _____
Name: _____	Address: _____
Age: _____ Sex: _____ <input type="checkbox"/> Arrested <input type="checkbox"/> Charged <input type="checkbox"/> Released	How Released: _____

☐ **Additional Sheet Attached**

Submitted by: Sgt. Chris Correia Date/Time: 09-27-19/0005 hrs.

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Saturday, September 28, 2019 5:59 AM
To: Shopay, Thomas
Subject: Re: Traffic Enforcement Statistics for Day Shift on 9-27-19

Need to include the arrests too, believe one BW at least and the speeding, resist order at the end of shift (unless that will be with the nightshift)

Sent from my iPhone

On Sep 28, 2019, at 5:52 AM, Shopay, Thomas <Thomas.Shopay@hawaiiicounty.gov> wrote:

Aloha Major,

The following are the Traffic Enforcement Statistics for the Day Shift on 9-27-2019.

There was a total of **83 citations** issued today between 0600-1800 hours for the following traffic infractions:

Speeding - 36, Expired Safety - 9, Expired Weight Tax -8, No License Plate - 6, No Driver Lic. - 6, No Ins. -4, No Regis. in MV - 3, Regis. MV w/in 30 Days - 3, Tint - 3, Overtaking on Right -1, Disregard white line - 1, No Ins. on Person - 1, Mud Guard - 1, and Seatbelt - 1.

The estimate for the protest site was: 125 vehicles and approximately 250 protesters.

Mahalo,

Lieutenant Thomas A. Shopay III
Hawai'i Police Department
Area II CIS

74-611 Hale Maka'i Place
Kailua-Kona, HI 96740

FBINA #257

Station: (808) 326-4646

[REDACTED]

Email: tshopay@hawaiiicounty.gov

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE:

THE INFORMATION CONTAINED IN THIS EMAIL IS CONFIDENTIAL AND MAY ALSO BE ATTORNEY PRIVILEGED. THE INFORMATION IS INTENDED ONLY FOR THE USE OF THE INDIVIDUAL OR ENTITY TO WHOM IT IS ADDRESSED. IF YOU ARE NOT THE INTENDED RECIPIENT OF THIS EMAIL, YOU ARE HEREBY NOTIFIED THAT YOU HAVE RECEIVED THIS DOCUMENT IN ERROR. ANY USE, DISSEMINATION, DISTRIBUTION OR COPYING OF THIS COMMUNICATION IS STRICTLY PROHIBITED. IF YOU HAVE RECEIVED THIS EMAIL IN ERROR, PLEASE NOTIFY US BY REPLY EMAIL AND DELETE THE ORIGINAL MESSAGE FROM YOUR COMPUTER IMMEDIATELY.

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Saturday, September 28, 2019 8:04 AM
To: Shopay, Thomas
Subject: Re: DKI Traffic Enforcement for Friday, September 27, 2019

FYI- the arrest on the nightshift was for five offenses (per the major incident). No need any correction to this email distribution (will have that number in the weekly media tally) . Thanks

Sent from my iPhone

On Sep 28, 2019, at 7:23 AM, Shopay, Thomas <Thomas.Shopay@hawaiicounty.gov> wrote:

Aloha Chief Ferreira,

The tally up for 24-hours of TMT assigned personnel conducting DKI enforcement for Friday beginning at 0600 hours on 09-27-2019 (Friday) and ending at 0600 hours on 09-28-19 (Saturday). A total of **126 citations** were issued and **2 arrests** occurred during this period.

Day Enforcement

There was a total of **83 citations** issued between 0600-1800 hours for the following traffic infractions:

Speeding (36), Exp. Safety (9), Exp. Weight (8), No Lic. Plate (6), No Driver Lic. (6), Ni Ins. (4), No Regis. in MV (3), Regis. MV w/in 30 Days (3), Tint - (3), Overtaking on Right (1), Disregard white line (1), No Ins on Person (1), Mud guard (1), and Seatbelt (1).

Arrests: 1 – Bench Warrant arrest for Contempt of Court.

Night Enforcement

The nightly DUI checkpoint was conducted on DKI Highway at the 35 Mile Marker. The checkpoint resulted in 112 vehicles screened and 25 citations issued.

The Roving Patrol issued 18 citations.

There was a total of **43 citations** issued between 1800-0600 hours for the following traffic infractions:

Speeding (15), Seatbelt (11), Expired Weight (3), Def. Headlight (2), Def. Taillight (1), Tint (1), Child Restraint (1), No MV Ins. on Person (1), Obs. Plate (1), Expired Safety (1), Regis. not in MV (1), Windshield Req. (1), Fraud Tag/Weight (1), Driver Lic. not on Person (1), No Ins. (1), and Fraud Tag/Safety (1).

Arrest: 1 – (Three charges: Excessive Speed, Resist Order to Stop, Reckless Driving)

Mahalo,

Lieutenant Thomas A. Shopay III
Hawai'i Police Department
Area II CIS
74-611 Hale Maka'i Place
Kailua-Kona, HI 96740

FBINA #257

Station: (808) 326-4646

Email: tshopay@hawaiiicounty.gov

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE:

THE INFORMATION CONTAINED IN THIS EMAIL IS CONFIDENTIAL AND MAY ALSO BE ATTORNEY PRIVILEGED. THE INFORMATION IS INTENDED ONLY FOR THE USE OF THE INDIVIDUAL OR

ENTITY TO WHOM IT IS ADDRESSED. IF YOU ARE NOT THE INTENDED RECIPIENT OF THIS EMAIL, YOU ARE HEREBY NOTIFIED THAT YOU HAVE RECEIVED THIS DOCUMENT IN ERROR. ANY USE, DISSEMINATION, DISTRIBUTION OR COPYING OF THIS COMMUNICATION IS STRICTLY PROHIBITED. IF YOU HAVE RECEIVED THIS EMAIL IN ERROR, PLEASE NOTIFY US BY REPLY EMAIL AND DELETE THE ORIGINAL MESSAGE FROM YOUR COMPUTER IMMEDIATELY.

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Monday, September 30, 2019 8:25 AM
To: Ferreira, Paul
Cc: Bugado, Kenneth; Connors, Clare E; Sonobe Hong, Renee R; Redulla, Jared K; Redulla, Jason K; Chi, Ha H; Kaoiwi, Moses Jr BG USARMY NG HIARNG (USA); david.j.vrba.mil@mail.mil; Gusman, James; Shopay, Thomas
Subject: DKI Traffic Enforcement for Sunday, September 29, 2019

Chief Ferreira,

The tally up for 24-hours of TMT assigned personnel conducting DKI enforcement for Sunday beginning at 0600 hours on 09-29-2019 (Sunday) and ending at 0600 hours on 09-30-19 (Monday). **A total of 112 citations were issued with no arrests.** Citations were issued for violations of: Speeding (55), Seatbelt (1), Driving without operator license (8), No Insurance (6), Tint (2), No License Plate (5), Mud and Splash guards (1), Defective Headlight (1), Defective Taillight (5), Expired Safety (10), Expired Weight Tax (9), Registration not in vehicle (5), No Insurance card in vehicle (1), No Passing zone (1), Failure to register within 30-days (1), Defective Windshield (1).

Night Enforcement

Officers issued a total of 30 citations. Citations broken down: Speeding - 11, No Insurance - 2, Registration not in Veh. - 2, Exp. Weight - 3, Exp. Safety -4, DWOL - 3, Defective Taillight - 3, Defective Headlight - 1, No Insurance on Person - 1.

The nightly DUI checkpoint was conducted on DKI Hwy at the 27 MM at 2000 hours. The checkpoint resulted in 143 vehicles screen and 14 citations issued for various traffic infractions which included: Speeding - 1, No Insurance - 1, Registration not in Veh. - 1, Exp. Reg. - 2, Exp. Safety - 3, No license - 2, No Insurance on Person - 1, Defective Tailight - 3.

The Roving Patrol issued 16 citations for various traffic violations which included Speeding - 10, DWOL -1, No Insurance - 1 Expired Weight - 1, Expired Safety - 1, Reg. not in Vehicle - 1, Defective Headlight - 1.

Day Enforcement

There was a total of 82 citations issued today between 0600-1800 hours for the following traffic infractions:

Speeding - 44, Expired Safety - 6, Expired Weight Tax - 6, No Driver Lic. - 5, No Plate - 5, No Ins. - 4, Regis. Not in MV - 3, Tint - 2, Def. Taillight - 2, No Passing Zone - 1, Regis. w/in 30 days - 1, Mud Guards - 1, Def. Windshield - 1, and Seatbelt - 1.

Thanks,
Major Jelsma

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Monday, September 30, 2019 2:50 PM
To: Shopay, Thomas; Serrao, Royce; Gusman, James
Subject: 24-hour period of DKI enforcement in October

To designated Lieutenants,

With the change from 12-hour shifts in September to 8-hour shifts in October the 24-hour period for DKI traffic enforcement tally will essentially cover the same period with a small adjustment. The period will now run from 0700 hrs one day to 0700 hrs the next (instead of the current 0630 hrs to 0630 hrs). The basis for this selected timeframe (although it will cover 1W from the 'next day') is to keep numbers consistent with what we have been reporting over the past 7-weeks.

Thanks,
Major Jelsma

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Tuesday, October 01, 2019 8:11 AM
To: Ferreira, Paul
Cc: Bugado, Kenneth; Connors, Clare E; Cummings III, Albert; Redulla, Jason K; Redulla, Jared K; Chi, Ha H; Kaoiwi, Moses Jr BG USARMY NG HIARNG (USA); david.j.vrba.mil@mail.mil; Gusman, James; Shopay, Thomas
Subject: DKI Traffic Enforcement for Monday, September 30, 2019

Chief Ferreira,

The tally up for 24-hours of TMT assigned personnel conducting DKI enforcement beginning at 0600 hours on 09-30-2019 (Monday) and ending at 0600 hours on 10-01-2019 (Tuesday). **A total of 100 citations were issued, with no arrests.** Citations were issued for the violations of Speeding (44), Excessive Speed (1), No Insurance on Person (2), No Drivers License (2), No Insurance (5), Expired Safety (12), Expired Weight (5), No Registration in MV (6), Fail to Register in 30 Days (3), No License on Person (1), No License Plate(3), Suspended License (1), Obstructed Plate (2), Tint (6), Mud Guards (2), Visibility Unobstructed/Stickers (1), Seatbelt (1), Cell Phone (1), Defective Brake Light (1), Defective Headlights (1)

Night Enforcement

Officers issued a total of 6 citations for various traffic violations which included Speeding - 3, Exp. Safety - 1, No Insurance - 1, Defective Headlight - 1.

The nightly DUI checkpoint was conducted on DKI Hwy at the 34 MM at 0000 hours. The checkpoint resulted in 18 vehicles screened and 0 citations issued.

Day Enforcement

There was a total of 94 citations issued today between 0600-1800 hours for the following traffic infractions:

Speeding - 41, Excessive Speed - 1, No Ins. on Person - 2, DWOL - 2, No Ins. - 4, Safety - 11, Weight - 5, No Reg. in MV - 6, Fail to Reg. in 30 Days - 3, No Lic. on Person - 1, No Lic. Plate - 3, Susp. Lic - 1, Obstructed Plate - 2, Tint - 6, Mud Guards - 2, Visibility Unobstructed/Stickers - 1, Seatbelt - 1, Cell Phone - 1, Def. Brake Light - 1

A Promoting Detrimental Drug investigation initialed after marijuana (potted MJ plant and bag of harvested MJ) was recovered on a traffic stop. Case is documented under 19-077457, and will be routed to the Prosecutors Office.

Thanks,
Major Jelsma

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Tuesday, October 01, 2019 12:02 PM
To: O'Connor, James
Subject: Response to DKI Traffic Enforcement complaint -Kennedy
Attachments: Response to Zack Kennedy DKI Enforce complaint.docx

A/C O'Connor,

Attached is the draft response to [REDACTED]

Thanks,
Major Jelsma

From: O'Connor, James
Sent: Tuesday, October 1, 2019 10:47 AM
To: Jelsma, Samuel
Subject: FW: Mauna Kea

Please prepare a response and I will load into Spillman. Thanks.

James B. O'Connor
Assistant Chief
Hawaii Police Department
Area I Operations
808.961.2342

From: [REDACTED]
Sent: Thursday, September 26, 2019 9:20 AM
To: HCPDONE
Subject: Mauna Kea

Sir.
My name is [REDACTED].
I am a full time resident of Waikoloa and have been for over 20 years.
My comments regard the police enforcement of the law on Mauna Kea:

Recently, some folks have been protesting on the mountain. They have a right to protest. But, they DO NOT have a right to trespass on public lands, stop people from accessing the mountain, and intimidate observatory workers trying to get to the observatories to do their work.
Yet, the police department does little (nothing) to stop these folks from breaking the law. The police department DOES ticket visitors for vehicle and other violations.
This is 'selectively' enforcing the law.
Not right nor just!


Why??

You and your people (law enforcement officials) are paid to do your job, not CHOOSE who you are going to select for infractions.

Do your job and equally enforce the law.

I would like a response to my comments.

Thank you!

A large black rectangular redaction box covers the signature and any identifying information that might have been present.

October 1, 2019

[REDACTED]

Dear Mr. [REDACTED]

SUBJECT: MAUNA KEA ENFORCEMENT

Staff is in receipt of your September 26, 2019 email expressing concern with Hawaii Police Department's enforcement of traffic laws on Daniel K. Inouye Highway while seemingly ignoring protestors blocking Mauna Kea Access road.

The current situation involving protestors blocking Mauna Kea Access Road is a political one with a determination at higher levels of State Government to allow time for negotiations and dialog to take place. The use of force option by Law Enforcement to arrest, clear and hold Mauna Kea Access road will require additional resources beyond the capacity of Hawaii Police Department dealing with such a large protestor movement.

Observatory workers on Mauna Kea are allowed unrestricted access around the protestor blockade and have been traversing the area daily, law enforcement maintains a presence above the blockade and regularly addresses any issues regarding this arrangement that may arise.

Hawaii Police Department personnel are assigned in response to the protestor encampment, for the purpose of maintain public order. During the July-August 2019 timeframe two separate traffic crashes occurred on Daniel K. Inouye Highway attributed to speeding and reckless driving, additionally protest leaders expressed concern about the lack of police involvement in providing traffic safety for their encampment alongside a 60 mph highway zone. Members of the public further voiced concern of a need for a stronger visible police presence due to protest activity.

The enhanced traffic enforcement effort by police on Daniel K. Inouye highway utilizes resources already assigned to the operation to provide a highly visible presence and insure public safety, both for the protestors encamped or visiting the area and motorist who are traveling Daniel K. Inouye highway. Traffic enforcement is conducted in a impartial manner with all violators subjected to citations (and as appropriate arrests).

If you have further concerns with this matter you may send correspondence to Major Samuel Jelsma, of our Area I Field Operations via email Samuel.jelsma@hawaiicounty.gov.

Sincerely,

PAUL K. FERREIRA
POLICE CHIEF

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Tuesday, October 01, 2019 3:00 PM
To: Almeida, Robert
Subject: Fw: DKI Traffic Enforcement for Monday, September 30, 2019

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Tuesday, October 1, 2019 8:11 AM
To: Ferreira, Paul
Cc: Bugado, Kenneth; Connors, Clare E; Cummings III, Albert; Redulla, Jason K; Redulla, Jared K; Chi, Ha H; Kaoiwi, Moses Jr BG USARMY NG HIARNG (USA); david.j.vrba.mil@mail.mil; Gusman, James; Shopay, Thomas
Subject: DKI Traffic Enforcement for Monday, September 30, 2019

Chief Ferreira,

The tally up for 24-hours of TMT assigned personnel conducting DKI enforcement beginning at 0600 hours on 09-30-2019 (Monday) and ending at 0600 hours on 10-01-2019 (Tuesday). **A total of 100 citations were issued, with no arrests.** Citations were issued for the violations of Speeding (44), Excessive Speed (1), No Insurance on Person (2), No Drivers License (2), No Insurance (5), Expired Safety (12), Expired Weight (5), No Registration in MV (6), Fail to Register in 30 Days (3), No License on Person (1), No License Plate(3), Suspended License (1), Obstructed Plate (2), Tint (6), Mud Guards (2), Visibility Unobstructed/Stickers (1), Seatbelt (1), Cell Phone (1), Defective Brake Light (1), Defective Headlights (1)

Night Enforcement

Officers issued a total of 6 citations for various traffic violations which included Speeding - 3, Exp. Safety - 1, No Insurance - 1, Defective Headlight - 1.

The nightly DUI checkpoint was conducted on DKI Hwy at the 34 MM at 0000 hours. The checkpoint resulted in 18 vehicles screened and 0 citations issued.

Day Enforcement

There was a total of 94 citations issued today between 0600-1800 hours for the following traffic infractions:

Speeding - 41, Excessive Speed - 1, No Ins. on Person - 2, DWOL - 2, No Ins. - 4, Safety - 11, Weight - 5, No Reg. in MV - 6, Fail to Reg. in 30 Days - 3, No Lic. on Person - 1, No Lic. Plate - 3, Susp. Lic - 1, Obstructed Plate - 2, Tint - 6, Mud Guards - 2, Visibility Unobstructed/Stickers - 1, Seatbelt - 1, Cell Phone - 1, Def. Brake Light - 1

A Promoting Detrimental Drug investigation initialed after marijuana (potted MJ plant and bag of harvested MJ) was recovered on a traffic stop. Case is documented under 19-077457, and will be routed to the Prosecutors Office.

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Tuesday, October 01, 2019 3:09 PM
To: Shopay, Thomas; Cortez, Albert
Subject: Dayshift DKI traffic stats

FYI, dayshift/2W on Tuesday (10-01-19) DKI stats (23 total):

- Speeding (20)
- Tint (1)
- No License Plate (2)

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Wednesday, October 02, 2019 8:59 AM
To: Ferreira, Paul
Cc: Bugado, Kenneth; Connors, Clare E; Cummings III, Albert; Redulla, Jared K; Redulla, Jason K; Sonobe Hong, Renee R; Chi, Ha H; Kaoiwi, Moses Jr BG USARMY NG HIARNG (USA); david.j.vrba.mil@mail.mil; Gusman, James; Shopay, Thomas; Almeida, Robert
Subject: DKI Traffic Enforcement Tuesday Oct 01, 2019

Chief Ferreira,

The 24-hour enhanced DKI traffic enforcement beginning at 0700 hours on 10-01-19 (Tuesday) and ending at 0700 hours on 10-02-19 (Wednesday) resulted in a **total of 74 citations and no arrests**. Citations were issued for the following violations: Speeding (44), Seatbelt (6), Child Restriant (2), Driving without license (2), No Insurance (1), Tint (2), No License Plate (4), Defective Headlight (1), Safety Expired (3), Weight Tax Expired (3), Registration not in vehicle (1), Failure to register within 30-days (2), No Insurance card in vehicle (1), No License on Person (1), Unsafe vehicle (1)

Nightshift (1W)

A total of 7 citations were issued during the 1W shift with no arrests. Citations were for the violations of Speeding (4), No License Plate (1), Defective headlight (1), Driving without License (1).

No Sobriety checkpoint was conducted during 1W due to the very light traffic conditions (will plan to conduct late night DUI roadblocks on weekends)

Swing Shift (3W)

A total of 44 citations were issued during the 3W shift with no arrests. Citations were for the violations of: Speeding (20), Seatbelt (6), Safety Check (3), Weight Tax (3), Child Restraint (2), Regis out of state plate (1), Regis. w/in 30 days (1), Tint (1), No Ins (1), No Ins on Person (1), Unsafe MV (1), No Plate (1), No Regis. in MV (1), No Lic. (1), No Lic. on Person (1)

The DUI check point was conducted on DKI Highway at the 34.5 MM from 2000-2200 hours. The checkpoint resulted in 76 vehicles screened and 22 citations issued. The Roving Patrol issued 22 citations between 1445-2330 hours.

Day Shift (2W)

A total of 23 citations were issued during the 2W shift with no arrests. Citations were issued for the violations of: Speeding (20), No License Plate (2), Tint (1)

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Thursday, October 03, 2019 7:14 AM
To: Shopay, Thomas
Subject: Fwd: 2w DKI stats for October 2

FYI this was Wednesday 2w DKI stats

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Jelsma, Samuel" <Samuel.Jelsma@hawaiicounty.gov>
Date: October 3, 2019 at 6:34:35 AM HST
To: "McLellan, Corina" <Corina.McLellan@hawaiicounty.gov>
Cc: "Gusman, James" <James.Gusman@hawaiicounty.gov>
Subject: 2w DKI stats for October 2

This was Dayshift (2w) DKI traffic stars yesterday (7 speeding)

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Talich, John" <John.Talich@hawaiicounty.gov>
Date: October 2, 2019 at 2:42:36 PM HST
To: "Jelsma, Samuel" <Samuel.Jelsma@hawaiicounty.gov>
Subject: correction

Sorry, they gave three more after I emailed you. So 7 speeding total.

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Thursday, October 03, 2019 12:57 PM
To: Gusman, James
Subject: RE DKI Traffic Enforcement for Monday, September 30, 2019

Actually that one would be for Wednesday, October 2

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Thursday, October 03, 2019 12:56 PM
To: Gusman, James
Subject: RE: DKI Traffic Enforcement for Monday, September 30, 2019

FYI, heading on this one needs to be updated to Thursday, October 3

From: Gusman, James
Sent: Thursday, October 03, 2019 7:57 AM
To: Ferreira, Paul
Cc: Bugado, Kenneth; Connors, Clare E; Cummings III, Albert; Redulla, Jason K; Redulla, Jared K; Chi, Ha H; Kaoiwi, Moses Jr BG USARMY NG HIARNG (USA); david.j.vrba.mil@mail.mil; Shopay, Thomas; Jelsma, Samuel
Subject: Re: DKI Traffic Enforcement for Monday, September 30, 2019

Chief Ferreira,

The 24-hour enhanced DKI traffic enforcement beginning at 0700 hours on 10-02-19 (Wednesday) and ending at 0700 hours on 10-03-19 (Thursday) resulted in a **total of 21 citations and no arrests**. Citations were issued for the following violations: Speeding (19), Seatbelt (1), Cellphone (1).

Nightshift (1W)

A total of 7 citations were issued during the 1W shift with no arrests. Citations were for the violations of Speeding (7).

No Sobriety checkpoint was conducted during 1W due to the very light traffic conditions (will plan to conduct late night DUI roadblocks on weekends)

Swing Shift (3W)

A total of 7 citations were issued during the 3W shift with no arrests. Citations were for the violations of: Speeding (5), Seatbelt (1), Cellphone (1).

A DUI check point was conducted on DKI Highway at the 35 MM from 1930-2130 hours. The checkpoint resulted in 5 vehicles screened and 7 citations issued. Reduced numbers due to firearms qualifications that was conducted during shift.

3W also conducted annual firearms qualifications during the first half of the shift.

Day Shift (2W)

A total of 7 citations were issued during the 2W shift with no arrests. Citations were issued for the violations of: Speeding (7).

2W conducted firearms qualifications during the first half of the shift resulting in lower enforcement.

Lt. James Gusman
Hawai'i Police Department
Special Response Team
349 Kapi`olani Street
Hilo, Hawai'i 96720
Ph. 808-961-2345
[REDACTED]

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Thursday, October 03, 2019 1:19 PM
To: Ferreira, Paul
Cc: Bugado, Kenneth; 'Connors, Clare E'; 'Cummings III, Albert'; Redulla, Jason K; Redulla, Jared K; Kaouiwi, Moses; 'Sonobe Hong, Renee R'; Chi, Ha H; Shopay, Thomas; Gusman, James; Bird, Sherry
Subject: FW: Weekly Media Release on DKI enforcement
Attachments: Media Release DKI Enforcement week 7 (1).doc

Chief Ferreira,

FYI, the weekly DKI media release.

Thanks,
Major Jelsma

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Thursday, October 03, 2019 1:16 PM
To: Grouns, Jason
Cc: Richmond, Alan B.; Wagner, Robert; Thomas, Samuel; O'Connor, James
Subject: Weekly Media Release on DKI enforcement

Sergeant Grouns,

Attached is the weekly media release for the enhanced DKI traffic enforcement, week #7. If you can post to the department website.

Thanks,
Major Jelsma

Hawaii Police Department
Major Samuel Jelsma
Area I Field Operations
Samuel.jelsma@hawaiiicounty.gov

October 3, 2019

MEDIA RELEASE

Police assigned to be in place for the TMT protestor blockade and encampment on Mauna Kea access road continued the stepped up traffic enforcement efforts on Daniel K. Inouye Highway (Route 200) which began on August 15, 2019.

The continuing efforts of police during the new weeklong period covering last Thursday (September 26, 2019) to date has resulted in the issuance of an additional 591 traffic citations and 6 suspects arrested for 10 offenses. The 591 citations were categorized as follows:

- Speeding (291)
- Excessive Speeding (1)
- Seatbelt (37)
- Child Restraint (3)
- Cellular Phone/Electronic device (4)
- Tint (17)
- No Driver's License (28)
- No Insurance (21)
- Unsafe vehicle (26)
- Other moving violation (5)
- No License plate (22)
- Regulatory (136)
- Parking (0)

The 10 arrested offenses were categorized as follows:

- Driving Under the Influence of Intoxicants (2)
- Contempt/Failure to appear warrants (3)
- Resist order to stop Motor Vehicle (1)
- Excessive Speeding (3)
- Reckless Driving (1)

A highlight on one of the past weeks traffic arrests:

On Friday (September 27, 2019) at approximately 5:40 p.m. police observed a Honda sedan on Daniel K. Inouye Highway at the 12 mm heading Hilo bound traveling at a high rate of speed, measured on radar at 85 mph. As an officer attempted to conduct a traffic stop the suspect vehicle continued and overtook other motorist. A secondary officer observed the Honda near the 9 mm and measured the speed at 102 mph. A

traffic stop was conducted on the vehicle within the Kaumana City subdivision resulting in the suspect's arrest for five offenses (Resist order to stop, two counts Excessive Speeding 81+ mph, Excessive Speeding 30+, Reckless Driving), later charged with bail set at \$3000.

The combined total of the 7-week long Daniel K. Inouye Highway enhanced traffic enforcement efforts by Hawaii Police Department stands at 4092 citations issued and 43 persons arrested for 71 offenses. The effort will continue for the duration of the ongoing protest situation to promote the safety of motorist and pedestrians alike.

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Thursday, October 03, 2019 5:21 PM
To: Gusman, James
Cc: Shopay, Thomas; Cortez, Albert; Serrao, Royce; McLellan, Corina
Subject: Re: Traffic Enforcement Stats for 2W on 10-3-19

Thanks, good effort and stats!

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 3, 2019, at 2:40 PM, Gusman, James <James.Gusman@hawaiicounty.gov> wrote:

Aloha Major,

The following are the Traffic Enforcement Statistics for the 2 Watch Shift which consisted of a total of 11 personnel on 10-02-2019.

Roving Patrol issued a total of 33 **citations** through out the shift for the following violations. Speeding (19), No License (1), No Insurance (1), No Lic plate (4), Reg not in MV (1), Safety check (3), Weight tax (3), Defective tail light (1).

Austin Abiley was arrested for an outstanding Contempt warrant at about 1400 hours.

The estimate for the protest site was approximately 80 vehicles and 150 protesters at around 1145 hours.

Mahalo,

Lt. James Gusman
Hawai'i Police Department
Special Response Team
349 Kapi'olani Street
Hilo, Hawai'i 96720
Ph. 808-961-2345


Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Friday, October 04, 2019 7:49 AM
To: Bird, Sherry
Subject: Re: 3W DKI Traffic Stats Oct 02, 2019

Thanks for the info

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 3, 2019, at 10:21 PM, Bird, Sherry <Sherry.Bird@hawaiicounty.gov> wrote:

The following are the Traffic Enforcement Statistics for 10-03-19, 3W.

A DUI Checkpoint was conducted on DKI Highway at the 40 mm from 1930-2130. The checkpoint resulted in

in 101 vehicles screened and 14 citations issued.

Total Citations : 38

Arrests: 0

The nightly DUI checkpoint was conducted on DKI Hwy at the 41 MM at 1930-2130 hours hours. The Checkpoint resulted in 101 vehicles screened and 14 traffic citations issued which included:

Seatbelt – 2;

No Front License Plate – 2;

Defective Tail light -2;

Safety Inspection – 1; Electronic Device - 1

Weight tax – 1;

Registration not in MV – 1;

No License on Person – 1;

DWOL – 1; No

Insurance – 1;

Mud/Spray Guards required – 1;

Failure to Register – 1;

Additionally, officers issued 24 citations as follows:

Speeding – 22;

Weight Tax – 1;

No DL on person- 1

38 citations total for 10-03-19, 3W

Thanks,

Cpt Bird

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Friday, October 04, 2019 8:06 AM
To: Gusman, James
Subject: Re: DKI Traffic Enforcement for Thursday 10-3-19

Thanks, numbers look good in light of the reduced personnel and work hours.

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 4, 2019, at 7:49 AM, Gusman, James <James.Gusman@hawaiiicounty.gov> wrote:

Chief Ferreira,

The 24-hour enhanced DKI traffic enforcement beginning at 0700 hours on 10-03-19 (Thursday) and ending at 0700 hours on 10-04-19 (Friday) resulted in a **total of 86 citations and one arrest**. Citations were issued for the following violations:

Speeding (51), Seatbelt – 2, No Front License Plate – 6, Defective Tail light -3, Safety Inspection – 6, Electronic Device - 1, Weight tax - 6, Registration not in MV – 1, No License on Person – 2, DWOL – 1, No Insurance – 2;
Mud/Spray Guards required – 1, Failure to Register – 1, No DL - 2, Unsafe Passing-1

Nightshift (1W)

A total of 14 citations were issued during the 1W shift with no arrests. Citations were for the following violations;

Speeding-10, Expired Safety-2, Expired Weight Tax-1, Unsafe Passing-1

No Sobriety checkpoint was conducted during 1W due to the very light traffic conditions (will plan to conduct late night DUI roadblocks on weekends)

Swing Shift (3W)

A total of 39 citations were issued during the 3W shift with no arrests.

Seatbelt – 2, No Front License Plate – 2, Defective Tail light -2, Safety Inspection – 1, Electronic Device - 1, Weight tax 1, Registration not in MV – 1, No License on Person – 1, DWOL – 1, No Insurance – 1;
Mud/Spray Guards required – 1, Failure to Register – 1, Speeding – 22, Weight Tax – 1, No DL on person- 1

The nightly DUI checkpoint was conducted on OKI Hwy at the 41 MM at 1930-2130 hours. The
Checkpoint resulted in 101 vehicles screened and 14 traffic citations issued.

Day Shift (2W)

A total of 33 citations were issued during the 2W shift with one arrest for Contempt. Citations were issued for the following violations;

Speeding (19), No License (1), No Insurance (1), No Lic plate (4), Reg not in MV (1), Safety check (3), Weight tax (3), Defective tail light (1).

Lt. James Gusman
Hawai'i Police Department
Special Response Team
349 Kapi'olani Street
Hilo, Hawai'i 96720
Ph. 808-961-2345



Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Saturday, October 05, 2019 9:17 AM
To: Ferreira, Paul
Cc: Bugado, Kenneth; Connors, Clare E; Cummings III, Albert; Redulla, Jason K; Redulla, Jared K; Chi, Ha H; Kaoiwi, Moses Jr BG USARMY NG HIARNG (USA); Sonobe Hong, Renee R; david.j.vrba.mil@mail.mil; Gusman, James; Shopay, Thomas; Almeida, Robert
Subject: Corrected: DKI traffic enforcement results Friday: 10-04-19

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Saturday, October 5, 2019 9:15 AM
To: Ferreira, Paul
Cc: Bugado, Kenneth; Connors, Clare E; Cummings III, Albert; Redulla, Jason K; Redulla, Jared K; Chi, Ha H; Kaoiwi, Moses Jr BG USARMY NG HIARNG (USA); Sonobe Hong, Renee R; david.j.vrba.mil@mail.mil; Gusman, James; Shopay, Thomas; Almeida, Robert
Subject: DKI traffic enforcement results Friday: 10-04-19

Chief Ferreira,

The Friday 24-hour results from the DKI enhanced traffic enforcement effort from 0700 hours on 10-04-19 to 0700 hours on 10-05-19 **resulted in 112 citations issued and no arrests**. Citations were issued for violations of Speeding (48), Seatbelt (16), Child Restraint (1), Cellphone (1), Tint (3), Driving without license (7), No Insurance (4), Expired Safety (10), Expired Weight Tax (6), Defective Headlight (2), Defective taillight (1), Defective brake light (1), No License Plate (1), Registration not in vehicle (3), Unsafe overtaking (1), Passing on double solid line (1), No passing zone (1), No insurance card in vehicle (3), No license on person (1), No rental receipt (1).

1W enforcement

Midnight shift issued a total of 20 citations (no arrests). Citations issued for the following violations: Speeding-10, Seatbelt-2, No License-1, Expired Safety-1, Expired Registration-3, Registration Not in Vehicle-1, Defective Headlight-1, No Insurance-1

A nightly DUI checkpoint was conducted on DKI at the 27 MM. As a result 45 vehicles were screened and 5 citations were issued. Roving Patrol of the area resulted in 14 citations issued.

3W enforcement

Swing shift issued a total of 51 citations (no arrests). Citations issued for the following violations:

A DUI Checkpoint was conducted on DKI Highway at the 34.5 mm from 1930-2130. The checkpoint resulted in 163 vehicles screened and 31 citations issued. Violations were for the violations of:

Seatbelt - 9; Speed - 7; Exp. Safety - 4; No Driver Lic - 3; No Ins. - 2; Exp. Weight - 2; Defective Headlight - 1; Defective Brake light - 1; Child Restraint - 1; No regis. in MV - 1

Additionally, the Roving Patrol issued 20 citations as follows:

Speeding - 12; Seatbelt - 3; Unsafe overtaking - 1; Disregard Double Solid - 1; Tint - 1; No DL on person - 1; Vehicle rental records - 1.

2W enforcement

Day shift issued a total of 41 citations (no arrests). Citations issued for the following violations: Speeding (19), No License (3), No Lic plate (1), Safety check (5), Tint (2), No Passing (1), No Insurance on person (3), Cell Phone (1), Weight Tax (1), Tail Light (1), Seat belt (2), No insurance (1), No reg in mv (1)

Thanks,
Major Jelsma

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Saturday, October 05, 2019 3:17 PM
To: Shopay, Thomas
Subject: Dayshift DKI enforcement

FYI: Dayshift (2W) DKI enforcement today 70 citations and no arrests. Citations for: Speeding (27), Tint (5), DWOL (6), No Insurance (4), Mud Guards (2), Unsafe MV (1), No Passing Zone (1), Safety (6), Wgt (8), No Plate (3), No Insurance on person (2), Registration within 30-days (1), No registration in MV (2), Taillight (2).

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Sunday, October 06, 2019 8:16 AM
To: Ferreira, Paul
Cc: Bugado, Kenneth; Connors, Clare E; Cummings III, Albert; Redulla, Jared K; Redulla, Jason K; Chi, Ha H; Kaoiwi, Moses Jr BG USARMY NG HIARNG (USA); david.j.vrba.mil@mail.mil; Gusman, James; McLellan, Corina; Shopay, Thomas; Almeida, Robert; Sonobe Hong, Renee R
Subject: 24-hour DK1 Traffic Enforcement Saturday- Oct 05, 2019

Chief Ferreira,

During the 24-hour DK1 enhanced traffic enforcement effort from 0700 hrs on 10-05-19 (Saturday) to 0700 hrs on 10-06-19 (Sunday), **a total of 99 citations were issued with no arrests.**

Citations were issued for the following violations: Speeding (49), Tint (5), DWOL (6), No Insurance (6), Mud Guards (2), Unsafe MV (1), No Passing Zone (1), Safety (6), Wgt (8), No Plate (3), No Insurance on person (2), Registration within 30-days (1), No registration in MV (2), Taillight (2), Seatbelt (2), Unsafe overtaking (1), Move over law (1), Unreadable License Plate (1)

1W shift

During the midnight (1W shift) a total of 10 citations were issued with no arrests. Citations were issued for: Speeding (8), No Insurance (2).

A DUI roadblock was not conducted.

3W shift

During the swing shift (3W shift) a total of 19 citations were issued with no arrests. Citations were issued for: Speeding - 14; Seatbelt - 2; Unsafe overtaking - 1; Move over law - 1; Unreadable plate - 1.

A DUI Checkpoint was not conducted due to lack of personnel and weather.

2W shift

During the dayshift (2W) a total of 70 citations were issued with arrests. Citations for: Speeding (27), Tint (5), DWOL (6), No Insurance (4), Mud Guards (2), Unsafe MV (1), No Passing Zone (1), Safety (6), Wgt (8), No Plate (3), No Insurance on person (2), Registration within 30-days (1), No registration in MV (2), Taillight (2).

Thanks,
Major Jelsma

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Sunday, October 06, 2019 2:32 PM
To: Shopay, Thomas
Cc: Gusman, James
Subject: Dayshift DKI enforcement Sunday 10-06-19

Lt. Shopay,

The dayshift (2W) DKI traffic enforcement resulted in a **total of 55 citations and 1 arrest** (Failure to appear, \$150 bail). Citations were issued for the following violations: Speeding (28), Seatbelt (1), DWOL (1), No Insurance (3), Tint (2), No License Plate (3), Expired Safety (5), Expired Weight (4), Defective brake light (1), mud and splash guards required (1), No insurance card in vehicle (2), No registration in vehicle (2), Failure to register in 30-days (1), Unsafe overtaking (1).

Thanks,
Major Jelsma

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Monday, October 07, 2019 11:04 AM
To: Ferreira, Paul
Cc: Bugado, Kenneth; Connors, Clare E; Cummings III, Albert; Redulla, Jared K; Redulla, Jason K; Chi, Ha H; david.j.vrba.mil@mail.mil; Kaoiwi, Moses Jr BG USARMY NG HIARNG (USA); Sonobe Hong, Renee R; Gusman, James; Shopay, Thomas
Subject: 24-hour DKI enforcement Sunday 10-06-19

Chief Ferreira,

The 24-hour DKI enhanced traffic enforcement effort for Sunday beginning at 0700 hours on 10-06-19 and ending at 0700 hours on 10-07-19 resulted in **101 citations issued and 1 arrest** (BW- Failure to appear).

Citations were issued for the violations of: Speeding (44), Seatbelt (13), Child Restraint (1), Driving without Licesne (2), No Insurance (4), Tint (2), No License Plate (3), Expired Safety (9), Expired Weight (10), Defective brake light (1), mud and splash guards required (1), No insurance card in vehicle (2), No registration in vehicle (4), Failure to register in 30-days (2), Unsafe overtaking (1), Defective Headlight (1), No License on person (1).

1W Shift

The Midnight shift (1W) enforcement resulted in 19 citations issued and no arrests. Citations were issued for the violations of: Speeding (9), Seatbelt (2), DWOL (1), No Insurance (1), Expired Safety (1), Expired Weight (3), No registration in vehicle (1), Defective Headlight (1).

There was no DUI checkpoint conducted

3W Shift

The Swing Shift (3W) enforcement resulted in a total of 27 citations issued. Citations issued for the violations of: Speeding (7), Seatbelt (10), Child Restraint (1), Expired Safety (3), Expired Weight tax (3), No License on Person (1), No registration in vehicle (1), Failure to register out of state plate (1)

A DUI Checkpoint was conducted from 1930 - 2130 hours at the 34.5 mile mark. During the checkpoint 109 vehicles were screened and 17 citations issued for the following offenses: Seatbelt - 10; Expired Weight - 2; Expired Safety - 2; Child Restraint - 1; Speeding - 1; Regis. out of state plate - 1.

The Roving Patrol issued 10 citations as follows:
Speeding - 6; Expired Safety - 1; Expired Weight - 1; No Regis. in MV - 1; No Lic. on Person - 1.

2W Shift

The dayshift (2W) traffic enforcement resulted in a total of 55 citations and 1 arrest (Failure to appear, \$150 bail). Citations were issued for the following violations: Speeding (28), Seatbelt (1), DWOL (1), No Insurance (3), Tint (2), No License Plate (3), Expired Safety (5), Expired Weight (4), Defective brake light (1), mud and splash guards required (1), No insurance card in vehicle (2), No registration in vehicle (2), Failure to register in 30-days (1), Unsafe overtaking (1).

Thanks,
Major Jelsma

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Tuesday, October 08, 2019 10:19 AM
To: Ferreira, Paul
Cc: Bugado, Kenneth; Connors, Clare E; Cummings III, Albert; Redulla, Jason K; Redulla, Jared K; Sonobe Hong, Renee R; Kaoiwi, Moses Jr BG USARMY NG HIARNG (USA); david.j.vrba.mil@mail.mil; Chi, Ha H; Gusman, James; Shopay, Thomas; Almeida, Robert
Subject: 24-hour DKI Traffic Enforcement Monday 10- 07-19

Chief Ferreira,

The 24-hour DKI enhanced traffic enforcement effort that began at 0700 hrs on 10-07-19 and ended at 0700 hrs on 10-08-19 **resulted in 42 citations issued and no arrests**. Citations were issued for violations of: Speeding (19), Excessive Speeding (1), Seatbelt (1), Child Restraint (2), Tint (2), Driving without License (1), Driving with suspended License (1), No Insurance (2), Expired Safety (3), Expired Weight tax (1), Fraud Use of Safety Sticker (1), No registration in vehicle (1), No License plate (3), Following too close (1), No Passing zone (2), improper lane usage (1).

1W shift

The midnight shift (1W) issued a total of 8 citations with no arrests. Violations cited were: Speeding (5), Excessive Speeding (1), No Insurance (1), Driving without License (1)

3W shift

The swing shift (3W) issued a total of 21 citations with no arrests. Violations cited were: Speeding - 8; Child Restraint - 2; No Plate - 2; Follow too close - 1; Seatbelt - 1; Expired Safety - 2; Expired Weight - 1; No Regis. in MV - 1; Fraud Insp. Cert - 1; Susp. Lic - 1; No Ins. -1.

The Roving Patrol issued 20 citations as follows:
Speeding - 8; Child Restraint - 2; No Plate - 2; Follow too close - 1; Seatbelt - 1; Expired Safety - 1; Expired Weight - 1; No Regis. in MV - 1;
Fraud Insp. Cert - 1; Susp. Lic - 1; No Ins. -1.

A DUI Checkpoint was conducted from 1930 - 2030 hours* at the 35 mile marker. During the checkpoint 59 vehicles were screened and 1 citation issued for Expired Safety.

*The DUI Checkpoint was cut short due to a 911 call originating from the Kupuna Tent. Noe-Noe WONG-WILSON called 911 to report that a male party, later identified as [REDACTED] was causing a disturbance at the camp. She also reported the incident to DOCARE personnel. DOCARE personnel at the post on Mauna Kea Access Road could hear the party yelling about his "stuff", but then quieted down. On shift personnel gathered and responded to the site. Upon contact with parties at the scene it was determined that [REDACTED] had

left the area. Some people at the site were cooperative while others were not. [REDACTED] has 3 outstanding APBs. (1 - Harassment, 2 - UCPV, 3 - Trespass from Cronie's). The incident is documented under report 19-079416. [REDACTED]

2W Shift

The dayshift (2W) issued a total of 13 citations with no arrests. Citations were issued for the violations of: Speeding (6), No Lic plate (1), Safety check (1), Tint (2), No Passing (2), Lane usage (1)

Additionally units generated an unrelated arrest for MH-1 after a female protestor threatened suicide and was located on the Hilo side of the encampment in the lava field (called in by another protestor to PTA Fire). Female refused to voluntarily go with medics and was taken into custody and transported by HPD to HMC.

Thanks,
Major Jelsma

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Tuesday, October 08, 2019 2:22 PM
To: Shopay, Thomas; Gusman, James
Subject: 2w DKI traffic enforcement 10-08-19

Lt's,

The 2w DKI traffic enforcement effort on 10-08-19 **yielded 13 citations and no arrests**. Citations issued for the following violations: Speeding (10), DWOL (1), No License Plate (1), Expired Safety inspection (1).

Thanks,
Major Jelsma

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Thursday, October 10, 2019 7:39 AM
To: Ferreira, Paul
Cc: Bugado, Kenneth; 'Connors, Clare E'; 'Cummings III, Albert'; Redulla, Jason K; Redulla, Jared K; 'Chi, Ha H'; 'Sonobe Hong, Renee R'; Kaoiwi, Moses; Shopay, Thomas; Gusman, James
Subject: FW: Media Release Week 8 DKI traffic enforcement
Attachments: Media Release DKI Enforcement week 8 (1).doc

FYI

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Thursday, October 10, 2019 7:38 AM
To: Richmond, Alan B.
Cc: Grouns, Jason; O'Connor, James; Wagner, Robert; Thomas, Samuel
Subject: Media Release Week 8 DKI traffic enforcement

Alan,

Attached is the Media Release for the DKI enhanced traffic enforcement on week 8. Please post when you have a chance.

Thanks,
Major Jelsma

Hawaii Police Department
Major Samuel Jelsma
Area I Field Operations
Samuel.jelsma@hawaiiicounty.gov

October 10, 2019

MEDIA RELEASE

Police assigned to be in place for the TMT protestor blockade and encampment on Mauna Kea access road continued the stepped up traffic enforcement efforts on Daniel K. Inouye Highway (Route 200) which began on August 15, 2019.

The continuing efforts of police during the new weeklong period covering last Thursday (October 3, 2019) to date has resulted in the issuance of an additional 540 traffic citations and 3 suspects arrested for 3 offenses. The 540 citations were categorized as follows:

- Speeding (282)
- Excessive Speeding (3)
- Seatbelt (39)
- Child Restraint (4)
- Cellular Phone/Electronic device (4)
- Tint (12)
- No Driver's License (22)
- No Insurance (21)
- Unsafe vehicle (20)
- Other moving violation (13)
- No License plate (17)
- Regulatory (103)
- Parking (0)

The 3 arrested offenses were categorized as follows:

- Contempt/Failure to appear warrants (3)

The combined total of the 8-week long Daniel K. Inouye Highway enhanced traffic enforcement efforts by Hawaii Police Department stands at 4632 citations issued and 46 persons arrested for 74 offenses. The effort will continue for the duration of the ongoing protest situation to promote the safety of motorists and pedestrians alike.

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Thursday, October 10, 2019 10:56 AM
To: Cortez, Albert
Subject: Re: Traffic Stats 10-10-2019 1W

Thanks

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 10, 2019, at 10:30 AM, Cortez, Albert <Albert.Cortez@hawaiiicounty.gov> wrote:

Major,

I don't know if I sent this via email. I know did via text. Brain is foggy right now.

9 Speeding

1 Defective Headlight

1 Defective Tail light

1 No Registration in vehicle

1 No Insurance

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Friday, October 11, 2019 10:56 AM
To: Ferreira, Paul
Cc: Bugado, Kenneth; Connors, Clare E; Cummings III, Albert; Redulla, Jason K; Redulla, Jared K; Chi, Ha H; Gusman, James; Almeida, Robert; Shopay, Thomas; Kaoiwi, Moses Jr BG
Subject: USARMY NG HIARNG (USA); Sonobe Hong, Renee R
24-hour DKI Traffic Enforcement for Thursday 10-10-19

Chief Ferreira,

The 24-hour DKI enhanced traffic enforcement effort for period beginning at 0700 hours on 10-10-19 and ending at 0700 hours on 10-11-19, **resulted in 29 citations issued and 1 person arrested for two offenses.** Citations were for the violations of: Speeding (20), Seatbelt (1), Driving without license (1), Tint (1), Expired Safety (1), Expired Weight Tax (1), Turn signal required (1), Following too close (1), Unsafe overtaking (1), Unsafe lane change (1). Arrest was one suspect for OVUII/DUI, and Driving with a Revoked License.

1st Watch

During the midnight shift (1W) 3 citations were issued for Speeding.

3rd Watch

During the swing shift (3W) 26 citations were issued and one person arrested for two offenses. Citations issued for violations of: Speeding (17), Seatbelt (1), Driving without license (1), Tint (1), Expired Safety (1), Expired Weight Tax (1), Turn signal required (1), Following too close (1), Unsafe overtaking (1), Unsafe lane change (1). Arrest was one suspect for OVUII/DUI, and Driving with a Revoked License.

No DUI roadblock conducted due to poor weather conditions.

William CABATBAT, M-45, was arrested and charged for 1 count of OVUII and Driving with a Revoked/Suspended License. He was stopped by Officer Miyose for Speeding, overtaking, and turn signal required. He was arrested and subsequently had a BAC of 0.166%, total bail was set at \$1000.

2nd Watch

No statistical numbers due to SRT callout in Kona (reduced TMT operational manning to just 4 HPD for majority of shift)

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Friday, October 11, 2019 12:23 PM
To: Connors, Clare E
Subject: Re: 24-hour DKI Traffic Enforcement for Thursday 10-10-19

He overtook one of the SRT guys coming back from the callout in Kona. That officer was too tired to take the arrest himself so he handed it off to another TMT assigned officer from TEU. That arrest made up for the low numbers for the day.

From: Connors, Clare E <clare.e.connors@hawaii.gov>
Sent: Friday, October 11, 2019 12:17 PM
To: Jelsma, Samuel
Subject: RE: 24-hour DKI Traffic Enforcement for Thursday 10-10-19

Wow – that is a pretty high BAC.

From: Jelsma, Samuel <Samuel.Jelsma@hawaiicounty.gov>
Sent: Friday, October 11, 2019 10:56 AM
To: Ferreira, Paul <Paul.Ferreira@hawaiicounty.gov>
Cc: Bugado, Kenneth <Kenneth.Bugado@hawaiicounty.gov>; Connors, Clare E <clare.e.connors@hawaii.gov>; Cummings III, Albert <Albert.X.Cummings@hawaii.gov>; Redulla, Jason K <jason.k.redulla@hawaii.gov>; Redulla, Jared K <Jared.K.Redulla@hawaii.gov>; Chi, Ha H <ha.h.chi@hawaii.gov>; Gusman, James <James.Gusman@hawaiicounty.gov>; Almeida, Robert <Robert.Almeida@hawaiicounty.gov>; Shopay, Thomas <Thomas.Shopay@hawaiicounty.gov>; moses.kaoiwi.mil@mail.mil; Sonobe Hong, Renee R <renee.r.sonobehong@hawaii.gov>
Subject: 24-hour DKI Traffic Enforcement for Thursday 10-10-19

Chief Ferreira,

The 24-hour DKI enhanced traffic enforcement effort for period beginning at 0700 hours on 10-10-19 and ending at 0700 hours on 10-11-19, **resulted in 29 citations issued and 1 person arrested for two offenses.** Citations were for the violations of: Speeding (20), Seatbelt (1), Driving without license (1), Tint (1), Expired Safety (1), Expired Weight Tax (1), Turn signal required (1), Following too close (1), Unsafe overtaking (1), Unsafe lane change (1). Arrest was one suspect for OVUII/DUI, and Driving with a Revoked License.

1st Watch

During the midnight shift (1W) 3 citations were issued for Speeding.

3rd Watch

During the swing shift (3W) 26 citations were issued and one person arrested for two offenses. Citations issued for violations of: Speeding (17), Seatbelt (1), Driving without license (1), Tint (1), Expired Safety (1),

Expired Weight Tax (1), Turn signal required (1), Following too close (1), Unsafe overtaking (1), Unsafe lane change (1). Arrest was one suspect for OVUII/DUI, and Driving with a Revoked License.

No DUI roadblock conducted due to poor weather conditions.

William CABATBAT, M-45, was arrested and charged for 1 count of OVUII and Driving with a Revoked/Suspended License. He was stopped by Officer Miyose for Speeding, overtaking, and turn signal required. He was arrested and subsequently had a BAC of 0.166%, total bail was set at \$1000.

2nd Watch

No statistical numbers due to SRT callout in Kona (reduced TMT operational manning to just 4 HPD for majority of shift)

Thanks,
Major Jelsma

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Saturday, October 12, 2019 9:38 AM
To: Ferreira, Paul
Cc: Bugado, Kenneth; Connors, Clare E; Cummings III, Albert; Redulla, Jason K; Redulla, Jared K; Sonobe Hong, Renee F; Kaoiwi, Moses Jr BG USARMY NG HIARNG (USA); david.j.vrba.mil@mail.mil; Chi, Ha H; Gusman, James; Shopay, Thomas; Almeida, Robert
Subject: 24-Hour DKI traffic enforcement Friday 10-11-19

Chief Ferreira,

The 24-hour enhanced traffic enforcement effort on DKI for the period from 0700 hours on 10-11-19 (Friday) to 0700 hours on 10-12-19 (Saturday) **resulted in 66 citations issued and no arrests**. Citations issued for the following violations: Speeding (33), Seatbelt (2), Mobile device/cellphone (2), tint (5), Driving without license (2), No Insurance (4), Expired Safety inspection (3), Expired Weight Tax (6), No registration in vehicle (1), No license plate (4), Failure to register in 30-days (1), Cracked windshield (1), Defective brake light (1), Unsafe passing (1)

1W shift

The midnight shift (1W) issued 11 citations with no arrests. Citations issued for: Driving without License (2), No Insurance (1), Expired Safety Inspection (1), Expired Weight tax (4), Failure to register 30-days (1), Cracked windshield (1), Defective brake lights (1).

DUI Sobriety Checkpoint was conducted on DKI at 2330 hours, screened 58 vehicles and issued 11 citations.

3W shift

The swing shift (3W) shift issued 22 citations with no arrests. Citations issued for: Speeding (9), Seatbelt (2), Cellphone (2), Tint (3), No Insurance (1), Expired Safety Inspection (2), Expired Weight tax (2), No license plate (1).

Seatbelt Checkpoint was conducted on DKI from 1530-1730 between the East gate and MKA intersection.

2W shift

The day shift (2W) shift issued 33 citations with no arrests. Citations issued for: Speeding (24), Tint (2), No Insurance (2), No License Plate (3), Unsafe passing (1), No registration in vehicle (1)

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Sunday, October 13, 2019 12:12 PM
To: Ferreira, Paul
Cc: Bugado, Kenneth; Connors, Clare E; Cummings III, Albert; Redulla, Jared K; Redulla, Jason K; Kaoiwi, Moses Jr BG USARMY NG HIARNG (USA); Sonobe Hong, Renee R; Shopay, Thomas; Gusman, James; Almeida, Robert; david.j.vrba.mil@mail.mil
Subject: 24-hour DKI traffic enforcement Saturday 10-12-19

Chief Ferreira,

The 24-hour enhanced traffic enforcement effort on DKI for the period from 0700 hour on 10-12-19 (Saturday) to 0700 hours on 10-13-19 (Sunday) **resulted in 32 citations issued and no arrests**. Citations were issued for the following violations: Speeding (13), Seatbelt (1), Cellphone (2), Tint (1), Driving with revoked license (1), Driving with expired license (1), No Insurance (3), No license plate (1), Expired safety (4), Expired Weight tax (1), No registration in vehicle (1), No license on person (1), No insurance card in vehicle (1), broken taillight (1).

1W shift

During the midnight shift (1W) no citations were issued and no arrests generated.

A DUI sobriety checkpoint was conducted at 2330 hours and 48 vehicles screened, no violations observed.

3W shift

During the swing shift (3W) 14 citations were issued and no arrests. Citations were issued for the violations of: Speeding (4), cell phone (2), Driving with a revoked license (1), Driving with an expired license (1), No license plate (1), Expired safety inspection (3), No license on person (1), no insurance card in vehicle (1).

A seatbelt project was conducted on DKI between the East Gate and MKA road from 1515-1715 hours, which resulted in 10 citations issued.

2W shift

During the dayshift (2W) 18 citations were issued with no arrests. Citations were issued for the violations of: Speeding (9), No Insurance (3), Seatbelt (1), Tint (1), Expired safety inspection (1), expired weight tax (1), Registration not in vehicle (1), Broken taillight (1).

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Sunday, October 13, 2019 6:56 PM
To: Shopay, Thomas; Gusman, James
Subject: DKI traffic enforcement 2w 10-13-19

Lt Shopay & Lt Gusman,

Second watch DKI Enforcement on Sunday 10-13-19:

Speed 2
No reg in vehicle 2
Ex safety. 1
Ex weight 2
Unsafe passing 1
Seatbelt 1
No license 1

Total: 10 citations (No arrests)

Thanks,
Major Jelsma

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Monday, October 14, 2019 11:08 PM
To: Briski, John
Cc: Gusman, James; Cortez, Albert; Almeida, Robert; Shopay, Thomas
Subject: Re: 3W DKI Stats Oct 14, 2019

Thanks

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 14, 2019, at 10:34 PM, Briski, John <John.Briski@hawaiicounty.gov> wrote:

Aloha Major Jelsma,

The following are the Traffic Enforcement Statistics for 10-14-19, 3W. There were 14 personnel working.

Total Citations : **50**

Arrests: **0**

A DUI Checkpoint was conducted from 1930 - 2130 hours at the 34.5 mile mark. During the checkpoint 120 vehicles were screened and 24 citations issued for the following offenses:

Speeding - 9
Expired Safety - 2
Expired Weight - 3
Seatbelt - 5
Child Restraint - 1
Windshield Required - 1
Defective / Broken Windshield - 1
Registration not in MV - 1
Registration within 30 days - 1
The Roving Patrol issued 26 citations as follows:

Speeding - 17
No MV Ins - 2
Expired Weight Tax - 2
Mudflaps Req - 1
DWOL - 1
Seatbelt - 1
Child Restraint - 1
Expired Safety - 1

Protest site estimate was approximately 45 vehicles and 40 people outside the tents (1540 hours).

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Tuesday, October 15, 2019 7:14 AM
To: Cortez, Albert
Cc: Shopay, Thomas; Gusman, James
Subject: Re: 1W Stats 10-15-2019

Thanks

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 15, 2019, at 6:48 AM, Cortez, Albert <Albert.Cortez@hawaiicounty.gov> wrote:

Major Jelsma,

We beat the stats from the night before. They were running all night. 7 Total.

6 Speeding

1 Signal Required

50-75 Vehicles at the site

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Wednesday, October 16, 2019 7:53 AM
To: Ferreira, Paul
Cc: Bugado, Kenneth; Connors, Clare E; Cummings III, Albert; Redulla, Jared K; Redulla, Jason K; Kaoiwi, Moses Jr BG USARMY NG HIARNG (USA); Chi, Ha H; Sonobe Hong, Renee R; david.j.vrba.mil@mail.mil; Gusman, James; Shopay, Thomas; Almeida, Robert
Subject: 24 DKI Traffic Enforcement Tuesday 10-15-19

Chief Ferreira,

The 24-hour DKI enhanced traffic enforcement effort from 0700 hours on 10-15-19 to 0700 hours on 10-16-19 **resulted in 88 citations issued and one fugitive arrested for 4 warrants.** Citations were issued for the following violations: Speeding (45), Excessive Speeding (1), Seatbelt (1), cell phone (2), Driving without license (2), No Insurance (3), Mud/Splash guards required (3), Expired Safety (7), Expired weight tax (6), No registration in vehicle (6), Unsafe overtaking on left (2), No Passing zone (2), Disregard double solid (1), fenders required (1), register within 30-days (1), no insurance card in vehicle (1), no license plate (1), defective taillight (1), tint (2). The fugitive/suspect arrest was for three \$1000 warrants and one "No Bail" warrant.

1W shift

During the midnight shift (1W) a total of 6 citations were issued, with no arrests. The citations were for violations of: Speeding (5), No Insurance (1)

3W shift

During the swing shift (3W) a total of 49 citations were issued with one suspect arrested for 4 warrants. Citations were issued for violations of: Speeding (24), Excessive Speeding (1), Seatbelt (1), DWOL (2), No Insurance (2), Mud/Splash guards required (3), Expired Safety (3), Expired weight tax (4), No registration in vehicle (3), Unsafe overtaking on left (2), No Passing zone (1), Disregard double solid (1), fenders required (1), register within 30-days (1).

DUI sobriety checkpoint was held on DKI at the 35 mm at 1930 hours to 2130 hours, 98 vehicles were screened, 15 citations issued and one person arrested for four warrants (Aaron Melim M-35: 3-\$1000 warrants, 1-No bail)

2W shift

During the day shift (2W) a total of 33 citations were issued with no arrests. Citations were issued for violations of: Speeding (16), Safety inspection (4), Reg not in vehicle (3), No passing zone (1), Weight Tax (2), Insurance on person (1), No plate (1), Tail light (1), Tint (2), Cell Phone (2).

Thanks,
Major Jelsma

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Thursday, October 17, 2019 8:12 AM
To: Ferreira, Paul
Cc: Bugado, Kenneth; Connors, Clare E; Cummings III, Albert; Redulla, Jared K; Redulla, Jason K; Sonobe Hong, Renee R; Kaoiwi, Moses Jr BG USARMY NG HIARNG (USA); david.j.vrba.mil@mail.mil; Chi, Ha H; Gusman, James; Shopay, Thomas; Almeida, Robert; Serrao, Royce
Subject: 24-hr DKI traffic enforcement 10-16-19

Chief Ferreira,

The 24-hour DKI enhanced traffic enforcement effort from 0700 hours on 10-16-19 to 0700 hours on 10-17-19 **resulted in 55 citations issued with no arrests.** Citations issued for violations of: Speeding (26), Tint (2), Cell Phone (2), Driving without operator license (1), No Insurance (1), No plate (2), Unsafe vehicle (2), Safety inspection (6), Reg not in vehicle (4), No passing zone (1), Weight Tax (4), No Insurance on person (1), No License on person (1), Tail light (1), Failure to register in 30-days (1).

1W shift

The midnight shift (1W) issued 7 citations with no arrests. Citations issued for the violations of Speeding (1), Unsafe Vehicle (2), DWOL (1), Safety Inspection (1), Weight tax (1), Failure to register in 30-days (1)

3W shift

The swing shift (3W) issued 15 citations with no arrests. Citations issued for the violations of Speeding (9), No License on Person (1), No License plate (1), Expired weight tax (1), Registration not in vehicle (1), Expired Safety (1), No Insurance (1)

2nd shift

The day shift (2W) issued 33 citations with no arrests. Citations issued for the following: Speeding (16), Safety inspection (4), Reg not in vehicle (3), No passing zone (1), Weight Tax (2), Insurance on person (1), No plate (1), Tail light (1), Tint (2), Cell Phone (2).

Thanks,
Major Jelsma

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Thursday, October 17, 2019 9:09 AM
To: Ferreira, Paul
Cc: Bugado, Kenneth; Connors, Clare E; Cummings III, Albert; Redulla, Jason K; Redulla, Jared K; Sonobe Hong, Renee F; Kaoiwi, Moses Jr BG USARMY NG HIARNG (USA); david.j.vrba.mil@mail.mil; Gusman, James; Shopay, Thomas; Serrao, Royce; Chi, Ha H
Subject: Fw: Weekly DKI Traffic Enforcement - Week 9
Attachments: Media Release DKI Enforcement week 9 (1).doc

FYI

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Thursday, October 17, 2019 9:06 AM
To: Richmond, Alan B.
Cc: Grouns, Jason; Wagner, Robert; Thomas, Samuel; O'Connor, James
Subject: Weekly DKI Traffic Enforcement - Week 9

Alan,

Attached is the weekly DKI enhanced traffic enforcement statistical report for week 9.

Thanks,
Major Jelsma

Hawaii Police Department
Major Samuel Jelsma
Area I Field Operations
Samuel.jelsma@hawaiiicounty.gov

October 17, 2019

MEDIA RELEASE

Police assigned to be in place for the TMT protestor blockade and encampment on Mauna Kea access road continued the stepped up traffic enforcement efforts on Daniel K. Inouye Highway (Route 200) which began on August 15, 2019.

The continuing efforts of police during the new weeklong period covering last Thursday (October 10, 2019) to date has resulted in the issuance of an additional 401 traffic citations and 2 suspects arrested for 6 offenses. The 401 citations were categorized as follows:

- Speeding (212)
- Excessive Speeding (1)
- Seatbelt (13)
- Child Restraint (2)
- Cellular Phone/Electronic device (8)
- Tint (11)
- No Driver's License (11)
- No Insurance (14)
- Unsafe vehicle (15)
- Other moving violation (16)
- No License plate (10)
- Regulatory (88)
- Parking (0)

The 6 arrested offenses were categorized as follows:

- Driving Under the Influence of Intoxicants (1)
- Driving with a Revoked License (1)
- Contempt/Failure to appear warrants (1)
- Probation Revocation warrants (3)

The combined total of the 9-week long Daniel K. Inouye Highway enhanced traffic enforcement efforts by Hawaii Police Department stands at 5033 citations issued and 48 persons arrested for 80 offenses. The effort will continue for the duration of the ongoing protest situation to promote the safety of motorist and pedestrians alike.

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Thursday, October 17, 2019 4:11 PM
To: Ferreira, Paul
Cc: Bugado, Kenneth
Subject: Fw: [REDACTED]

FYI

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Thursday, October 17, 2019 4:09 PM
To: [REDACTED]
Subject: Re: [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Due to the controversy surrounding the whole TMT protest situation, we won't be able to accommodate your request to interview one of our officers, nor allow access to our Command Post operating area (for security reasons).

I would be the designated spokesperson for this operation, (if you did wish to conduct an interview) and the location would be at either the east gate (having a view of Pu'u Huluhulu and the protest area in the distance) or the west gate (across from Gilbert Kahele Recreational area -park). I am off on Monday and Tuesday however if you wanted to go ahead with the interview I would be willing to move my day off and work on Monday to accommodate.

Regarding the issue of traffic fatalities, our purpose when we began the enhanced traffic enforcement on Daniel K. Inouye (DKI) was to do our best to prevent a fatal traffic collision from occurring on DKI while we had a force of officers assigned to the area. We have thus far been successful in that endeavor, and that is good news to us.

I'll be on Oahu tomorrow but back to work up here at our command post this weekend.

Thanks,
Major Sam Jelsma

From: [REDACTED]
Sent: Thursday, October 17, 2019 2:14 PM
To: Jelsma, Samuel
Subject: [REDACTED]

Aloha Major Jelsma,

I'm so sorry I missed your call earlier. I've been in meetings all morning.

Yes, Wayne Kenison was right - I'm headed to Hawaii Island Sunday through Tuesday to revisit the Mauna Kea Protests. I was wondering if its possible to talk with HPD officers who are assigned to that patrol? Maybe just to hear what they're seeing, what their interactions with the protesters have been like, etc. Also - this may be a stretch - but I'd like to interview them on site near where the patrol is set up, just to get an idea of operations.

Let me know if this is possible! I land in Hilo in the evening Sunday, but will be around all day Monday and most of the day Tuesday.

Also - Officer Kenison mentioned there's some good news when it comes to traffic on the Big Island? He didn't give any specifics but he said there's a noticeable difference in fatalities?

Anyways, feel free to write back or give me a buzz anytime
Grateful,

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Friday, October 18, 2019 7:06 AM
To: Almeida, Robert
Subject: Fwd: Updated Traffic Stats for 10-17-19 3W

FYI

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Bird, Sherry" <Sherry.Bird@hawaiicounty.gov>
Date: October 17, 2019 at 10:43:27 PM HST
To: "Jelsma, Samuel" <Samuel.Jelsma@hawaiicounty.gov>, "Shopay, Thomas" <Thomas.Shopay@hawaiicounty.gov>
Cc: "Cortez, Albert" <Albert.Cortez@hawaiicounty.gov>, "Gusman, James" <James.Gusman@hawaiicounty.gov>
Subject: Re: Updated Traffic Stats for 10-17-19 3W

The guys got a few more after I sent the original email out. I've updated the original email below to reflect the correct stats.

From: Bird, Sherry
Sent: Thursday, October 17, 2019 10:01 PM
To: Jelsma, Samuel; Shopay, Thomas
Cc: Cortez, Albert; Gusman, James
Subject: Traffic Stats for 10-17-19 3W

Good evening all,

8 HPD personnel were working.

Protester estimate at about 1630 hours was 89 vehicles and 120 persons.

UPDATED STATS

Officers issued a total of **32** citations.

1 DUI RB was held on DKI/35 mile marker which resulted in 98 vehicles being screened and the following 12 citations being issued:

5 Seatbelt

1 DWOL

1 No Insurance

1 Expired Safety

1 Tint

1 Driving with Revoked License

1 Driving with Revoked License OVUII

1 Driving without Required Interlock Device

The following 20 citations were issued pre/post RB:

13 Speeding

3 Seatbelt

1 No Insurance

1 No License Plate

1 No License on person

1 Register Vehicle within 30 days

Have a good evening,

Cpt. Sherry

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Saturday, October 19, 2019 8:59 AM
To: Ferreira, Paul
Cc: Bugado, Kenneth; Connors, Clare E; Cummings III, Albert; Redulla, Jared K; Redulla, Jason K; Sonobe Hong, Renee R; Chi, Ha H; Gusman, James; Shopay, Thomas; Serrao, Royce; david.j.vrba.mil@mail.mil; Almeida, Robert
Subject: 24-hr DKI enforcement Friday - October 18, 2019
Attachments: ICS214 18 OCT 19 2W.docx

Chief Ferreira,

The 24-hour DKI enhanced traffic enforcement project beginning at 0700 hours on 10-18-19 and ending at 0700 hours on 10-19-19 **resulted in 69 citations issued with no arrests.** Citations were issued for the following violations: Speeding (20), Excessive Speeding (1), Seatbelts (4), Mobile device/cellphone (2), Child Restraint (2), Tint (1), Littering (1), Loud Muffler (1), Mud and Splash guards required (1), Driving without license (1), Driving with revoked license (1), Driving without license after OVUII (1), No insurance (6), Expired Safety Inspection (10), Expired Weight Tax (8), Registration not in vehicle (3), Defective Brake light (1), Defective Headlight (1), Defective taillight (1), Fender required (1), no license plate (1), color clearance marker (1)

1W shift

The midnight shift (1W) DKI traffic enforcement resulted 6 citations issued with no arrests. Violations cited were: Speeding (3), Seatbelt (1), Expired Safety (1), Expired Weight tax (1)

A DUI sobriety checkpoint was conducted fronting the PTA gate from 2330-0130 hours with 39 vehicles screened and two citations issued.

3W shift

The swing shift (3W) DKI traffic enforcement resulted in 40 citations issued with no arrests. Violations cited were: Speeding (9), Seatbelt (3), Child Restraint (2), Tint (1), Driving without license (1), Driving without license after OVUII (1), No Insurance (3), Expired Safety (3), Expired Weight Tax (6), Registration not in vehicle (3), Littering (1), Loud muffler (1), Color clearance marker (1), Defective headlight (1), Defective taillight (1), Fender required (1), Mud and Splash guards required (1), no front license plate (1)

A DUI sobriety checkpoint was conducted on DKI at the 35-mm and 34 citations were issued during the project for various violation.

2W shift

Officers issued a total of 23 citations. Violations cited were: Speeding (8), Excessive Speeding (1), Expired Safety (6), Expired Weight tax (1), No Insurance (3), Defective brake light (1), Driving with revoked license (1), Cellular phone (2)

Thanks,
Major Jelsma

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Saturday, October 19, 2019 9:01 AM
To: Bird, Sherry
Cc: Shopay, Thomas
Subject: Re: Traffic Stats for 10-18-19 3W

Impressive citation stats from 3W, particularly on the DUI checkpoint!

From: Bird, Sherry
Sent: Friday, October 18, 2019 10:18 PM
To: Jelsma, Samuel; Shopay, Thomas
Cc: Cortez, Albert; Gusman, James
Subject: Re: Traffic Stats for 10-18-19 3W

Good evening all,

Below are the traffic stats for 10-18-19/3W.

5 3W HPD personnel on duty – 2 1W personnel early-in @ 1930 hours

Officers issued a total of **40** citations.

1 DUI RB was held on DKI/35 mile marker which resulted in 148 vehicles being screened and the following **34** citations being issued:

- 3 Seatbelt
- 1 DWOL
- 3 No Insurance
- 2 Expired Safety
- 1 Tint
- 1 Driving without License after OVUII
- 6 Speeding
- 2 Child Restraint
- 5 Expired Registration
- 3 Registration not in vehicle + 1 Color of Clearance Marker
- 1 Littering from vehicle + 1 Loud Muffler
- 1 Defective Headlight + 1 Defective Tail light
- 1 Fenders required + 1 Mud/Spray Guard required

The following **6** citations were issued pre/post RB:

- 3 Speeding
- 1 Expired Safety
- 1 Expired Registration + 1 No front license plate

Have a good evening,
Captain Sherry

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Sunday, October 20, 2019 7:54 AM
To: Ferreira, Paul
Cc: Bugado, Kenneth; Connors, Clare E; Cummings III, Albert; Redulla, Jason K; Redulla, Jared K; Sonobe Hong, Renee R; Chi, Ha H; Kaoiwi, Moses Jr BG USARMY NG HIARNG (USA); david.j.vrba.mil@mail.mil; Gusman, James; Shopay, Thomas; Almeida, Robert; Serrao, Royce
Subject: DKI Traffic Enforcement Saturday - Oct 19, 2019

Chief Ferreira,

The 24-hour DKI enhanced traffic enforcement starting at 0700 hours on 10-19-19 and ending at 0700 hours on 10-20-19 **resulted in 47 citations issued with no arrests**. Citations issued for violations of: Speeding (18), Excessive Speeding (1), Seatbelt (6), No Drivers license (2), No Insurance (2), Tint (2), Expired Safety (7), Expired Weight Tax (4), Failure to register 30-days (2), No Registration in vehicle (1), Defective taillights (2)

1st Watch

The midnight shift (1W) traffic enforcement resulted in 2 citations issued and no arrests. Citations issued for violation of Speeding (2).

3rd Watch

The swing shift (3W) traffic enforcement resulted in 24 citations issued and no arrests. Citations issued for the following violations: Speeding (6), Seatbelt (5), No Drivers license (1), Tint (1), Expired Safety (4), Expired Weight Tax (4), Failure to register 30-days (2), No Registration in vehicle (1)

A DUI sobriety checkpoint was conducted from 1930 - 2130 hours at the 34.5 mile mark. During the checkpoint 125 vehicles were screened and 13 citations issued for the following offenses: Seatbelt - 5; Expired Safety - 3; Expired Weight - 3; Regis. w/in 30 days - 2.

The Roving Patrol issued 11 citations as follows: Speeding - 6; No Lic. - 1; Exp. Weight - 1; Exp. Safety - 1; Regis. not in MV - 1; Tint - 1.

2nd Watch

The day shift (2W) traffic enforcement resulted in 21 citations issued and no arrests. Citations issued for the following violations: Speeding (10), Excessive Speeding (1), Tint (1), Seatbelt (1), No Drivers License (1), No Insurance (2), Expired Safety (3), Defective brake lights (2)

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Monday, October 21, 2019 11:49 AM
To: Shopay, Thomas; Gusman, James; Serrao, Royce
Subject: Corrected: DKI 24-hr Traffic Enforcement on Sunday - Oct 20, 2019

Corrections highlighted below (missed two)

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Monday, October 21, 2019 11:38 AM
To: Ferreira, Paul
Cc: Bugado, Kenneth
Subject: DKI 24-hr Traffic Enforcement on Sunday - Oct 20, 2019

Chief Ferreira,

The 24-hour DKI enhanced traffic enforcement for the period of 0700 hours on 10-20-19 and ending on 10-21-19 at 0700 hours **resulted in 61 citations issued and no arrests.** Violations cited are as follows: Speeding (28), Seatbelt (3), Driving without license (2), No Insurance (3), No License plate (3), Expired Safety (7), Expired Weight tax (6), Registration not in vehicle (4), Failure to register 30-days (1), Defective headlight (1), Defective taillight (1), Defective brake light (1), No License on person (1)

1st Watch

The midnight shift (1W) traffic enforcement resulted in 11 citations issued with no arrests. Citations issued for the following violations: Speeding (9), Driving without License (1), No registration in vehicle (1).

3rd Watch

The swing shift (3W) traffic enforcement resulted in 36 citations issued with no arrests. Citations issued for the following violations: Speeding (12), Seatbelt (3), No License Plate (2), DWOL (1), No Insurance (3), Defective Headlight (1), Defective Taillight (1), Expired Safety (4), Expired Weight tax (5), Registration not in vehicle (2), Registration within 30-days (1), No License on person (1),

A DUI Checkpoint was conducted from 1930 - 2130 hours at the 27 mile mark. During the checkpoint 159 vehicles were screened and 12 citations issued for the following offenses: Expired Safety - 3; Expired Weight - 3; Seatbelt - 2; No Ins. - 2; Def. Headlight - 1; Regis. not in MV - 1;

The Roving Patrol issued 24 citations as follows: Speeding - 12; Exp. Weight - 2; No Plate - 2; No Lic. - 1; Exp. Safety - 1; Seatbelt - 1; No Lic. on Person - 1; No Ins. - 1; Def. Taillight - 1; Regis not in MV - 1; Regis. in 30 Days - 1.

2nd Watch

The dayshift (2W) traffic enforcement resulted in 12 citations issued with no arrests. Citations issued for the following violations: Speeding (5), Safety Expired (3), No Plate (1), Expired weight tax (1), No Registration in vehicle (1), defective brake light (1)

Thanks,
Major Jelsma

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Monday, October 21, 2019 2:19 PM
To: Shopay, Thomas
Subject: Fw: 24-hr DKI enforcement Friday - October 18, 2019
Attachments: ICS214 18 OCT 19 2W.docx

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Saturday, October 19, 2019 8:59 AM
To: Ferreira, Paul
Cc: Bugado, Kenneth; Connors, Clare E; Cummings III, Albert; Redulla, Jared K; Redulla, Jason K; Sonobe Hong, Renee R; Chi, Ha H; Gusman, James; Shopay, Thomas; Serrao, Royce; david.j.vrba.mil@mail.mil; Almeida, Robert
Subject: 24-hr DKI enforcement Friday - October 18, 2019

Chief Ferreira,

The 24-hour DKI enhanced traffic enforcement project beginning at 0700 hours on 10-18-19 and ending at 0700 hours on 10-19-19 **resulted in 69 citations issued with no arrests**. Citations were issued for the following violations: Speeding (20), Excessive Speeding (1), Seatbelts (4), Mobile device/cellphone (2), Child Restraint (2), Tint (1), Littering (1), Loud Muffler (1), Mud and Splash guards required (1), Driving without license (1), Driving with revoked license (1), Driving without license after OVUII (1), No insurance (6), Expired Safety Inspection (10), Expired Weight Tax (8), Registration not in vehicle (3), Defective Brake light (1), Defective Headlight (1), Defective taillight (1), Fender required (1), no license plate (1), color clearance marker (1)

1W shift

The midnight shift (1W) DKI traffic enforcement resulted 6 citations issued with no arrests. Violations cited were: Speeding (3), Seatbelt (1), Expired Safety (1), Expired Weight tax (1)

A DUI sobriety checkpoint was conducted fronting the PTA gate from 2330-0130 hours with 39 vehicles screened and two citations issued.

3W shift

The swing shift (3W) DKI traffic enforcement resulted in 40 citations issued with no arrests. Violations cited were: Speeding (9), Seatbelt (3), Child Restraint (2), Tint (1), Driving without license (1), Driving without license after OVUII (1), No Insurance (3), Expired Safety (3), Expired Weight Tax (6), Registration not in vehicle (3), Littering (1), Loud muffler (1), Color clearance marker (1), Defective headlight (1), Defective taillight (1), Fender required (1), Mud and Splash guards required (1), no front license plate (1)

A DUI sobriety checkpoint was conducted on DKI at the 35-mm and 34 citations were issued during the project for various violation.

2W shift

Officers issued a total of 23 citations. Violations cited were: Speeding (8), Excessive Speeding (1), Expired Safety (6), Expired Weight tax (1), No Insurance (3), Defective brake light (1), Driving with revoked license (1), Cellular phone (2)

Thanks,
Major Jelsma

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Monday, October 21, 2019 3:28 PM
To: Shopay, Thomas; Gusman, James; Serrao, Royce
Subject: 2w DKI stats Monday

2nd Watch DKI stats for Monday October 21st:

6 speed
1 no plate
1 tint
1 exp safety
2 seatbelt

Total 11

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Wednesday, October 23, 2019 8:00 AM
To: Gusman, James
Subject: Fwd: 3W DKI Traffic Stats Oct 22, 2019

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Shopay, Thomas" <Thomas.Shopay@hawaiicounty.gov>
Date: October 22, 2019 at 11:12:07 PM HST
To: "Jelsma, Samuel" <Samuel.Jelsma@hawaiicounty.gov>
Cc: "Gusman, James" <James.Gusman@hawaiicounty.gov>, "Serrao, Royce" <Royce.Serrao@hawaiicounty.gov>
Subject: 3W DKI Traffic Stats Oct 22, 2019

Aloha Major Jelsma,

The following are the Traffic Enforcement Statistics for 10-22-19, 3W. There were 8 personnel working.

Total Citations : **30**
Arrests: **2**

Speeding (10), Exp. Weight (7), Exp. Safety (4), Seatbelt (3), No Lic. (2), No Ins. (2), Disobey Police (1), and Headlight Color (1).

A DUI Checkpoint was conducted from 1930 - 2130 hours at the 34.5 mile mark. During the checkpoint 105 vehicles were screened and 16 citations issued for the following offenses:

Expired Weight - 4;
Speeding - 3;
Seatbelt - 3;
Exp. Safety - 2;
Disobey Police - 1;
No Lic. - 1;
No Ins. - 1;
Headlight Color - 1.

ARRESTS:

Jude QUIRANTES, M-38: Two warrants; Fail to Appear \$150, Fail to Appear \$250.
Lani QUIRANTES, F-38: One warrant; Contempt \$275

The Roving Patrol issued 14 citations as follows:

Speeding - 7;
Exp. Weight - 3;
Exp. Safety - 2;
No Lic. - 1;
No Ins. - 1.

Protest site estimate was approximately 70 vehicles and 80 people outside the tents (1700 hours).

Mahalo,

Lieutenant Thomas A. Shopay III
Hawai'i Police Department
Area II CIS
74-611 Hale Maka'i Place
Kailua-Kona, HI 96740

FBINA #257

Station: (808) 326-4646

[REDACTED]

Email: tshopay@hawaiiicounty.gov

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE:

THE INFORMATION CONTAINED IN THIS EMAIL IS CONFIDENTIAL AND MAY ALSO BE ATTORNEY PRIVILEGED. THE INFORMATION IS INTENDED ONLY FOR THE USE OF THE INDIVIDUAL OR ENTITY TO WHOM IT IS ADDRESSED. IF YOU ARE NOT THE INTENDED RECIPIENT OF THIS EMAIL, YOU ARE HEREBY NOTIFIED THAT YOU HAVE RECEIVED THIS DOCUMENT IN ERROR. ANY USE, DISSEMINATION, DISTRIBUTION OR COPYING OF THIS COMMUNICATION IS STRICTLY PROHIBITED. IF YOU HAVE RECEIVED THIS EMAIL IN ERROR, PLEASE NOTIFY US BY REPLY EMAIL AND DELETE THE ORIGINAL MESSAGE FROM YOUR COMPUTER IMMEDIATELY.

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Thursday, October 24, 2019 7:41 AM
To: Ferreira, Paul
Cc: Bugado, Kenneth; Connors, Clare E; Cummings III, Albert; Redulla, Jared K; Redulla, Jason K; Kaoiwi, Moses Jr BG USARMY NG HIARNG (USA); david.j.vrba.mil@mail.mil; Gusman, James; Shopay, Thomas; Almeida, Robert; Serrao, Royce
Subject: 24-hour DKI traffic enforcement Wednesday Oct 23, 2019

Chief Ferreira,

The 24-hour traffic enhanced traffic enforcement from 0700 hours 10-23-19 to 0700 hours on 10-24-19 resulted in **57 citations issued with no arrests**. Citations issued for the following violations: Speeding (19), Excessive Speed (2), Seatbelt (4), Tint (3), Cellphone/Mobile device (1), Driving without License (2), Expired Safety (7), Expired Weight (11), Reckless Driving (1), No Licensed Driver Present (1), Driving with a revoked license (1), Fail to Keep Rental Records (1), Defective Headlight (1), No License plate (1), No registration in motor vehicle (1), Defective brake light (1)

1W shift

During the midnight shift (1W), a total of 6 citations were issued with no arrests. Citations issued for violations: Speeding (5), Defective Headlight (1)

3W shift

During the swing shift (3W), a total of 35 citations were issued with no arrests. Citations issued for violations: Speeding (10), Exp. Weight (9), Exp. Safety (5), Seatbelt (3), Excessive Speed (2), No Lic. (2), Reckless Driving (1), Tint (1), No Licensed Driver Present (1), Fail to Keep Rental Records (1).

A DUI Checkpoint was conducted from 1930 - 2130 hours at the 35 mile mark. During the checkpoint 112 vehicles were screened and 8 citations issued for the following offenses: Expired Weight -3; Speeding - 2; Seatbelt - 2; Fail to Keep rental Records - 1.

The Roving Patrol issued 27 citations as follows: Speeding - 8; Exp. Weight - 6; Exp. Safety - 5; Excessive Speed - 2; No Lic. - 2; Reckless Driv - 1;
Tint - 1; No licensed driver pres. - 1; Seatbelt - 1.

2W shift

During the day shift (2W) a total of 16 citations were issued with no arrests. Citations issued for violations: Speeding (4), Seatbelt (1), Tint (2), Cell phone (1), No License Plate (1), Safety inspection (2), Driving with a Revoked License (1), No registration in motor vehicle (1), weight tax (2), Brake Light (1)

Thanks,
Major Jelsma

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Thursday, October 24, 2019 8:33 AM
To: Ferreira, Paul
Cc: Bugado, Kenneth; Connors, Clare E; Cummings III, Albert; Redulla, Jason K; Redulla, Jared K; Sonobe Hong, Renee R; Gusman, James; Shopay, Thomas; Almeida, Robert; Serrao, Royce; Kaoiwi, Moses Jr EG USARMY NG HIARNG (USA)
Subject: Fw: Media Release DKI traffic enforcement - Week 10
Attachments: Media Release DKI Enforcement week 10.doc

FYI

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Thursday, October 24, 2019 8:30 AM
To: Richmond, Alan B.
Cc: O'Connor, James; Wagner, Robert; Grouns, Jason; Thomas, Samuel
Subject: Media Release DKI traffic enforcement - Week 10

Alan,

Attached is the media release update for 'Week 10' of the DKI enhanced traffic enforcement effort.

Thanks,
Major Jelsma

Hawaii Police Department
Major Samuel Jelsma
Area I Field Operations
Samuel.jelsma@hawaiiicounty.gov

October 24, 2019

MEDIA RELEASE

Police assigned to be in place for the TMT protestor blockade and encampment on Mauna Kea access road continued the stepped up traffic enforcement efforts on Daniel K. Inouye Highway (Route 200) which began on August 15, 2019.

The continuing efforts of police during the new weeklong period covering last Thursday (October 17, 2019) to date has resulted in the issuance of an additional 428 traffic citations and 3 suspects arrested for 4 offenses. The 428 citations were categorized as follows:

- Speeding (171)
- Excessive Speeding (4)
- Seatbelt (36)
- Child Restraint (4)
- Cellular Phone/Electronic device (5)
- Tint (7)
- No Driver's License (20)
- No Insurance (19)
- Unsafe vehicle (17)
- Other moving violation (5)
- No License plate (10)
- Regulatory (130)
- Parking (0)

The 4 arrested offenses were categorized as follows:

- Contempt/Failure to appear warrants (4)

The combined total of the 10-week long Daniel K. Inouye Highway enhanced traffic enforcement efforts by Hawaii Police Department stands at 5461 citations issued and 51 persons arrested for 84 offenses. The effort will continue for the duration of the ongoing protest situation to promote the safety of motorists and pedestrians alike.

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Thursday, October 24, 2019 3:39 PM
To: Shopay, Thomas; Serrao, Royce; Gusman, James
Cc: Bird, Sherry
Subject: 2W DKI traffic enforcement stats 10-24-19

To All,

The 2nd watch DKI traffic enforcement stats for Thursday (10-24-19) resulted in 34-citations issued with no arrests. Citations issued for violations of: Speeding (10), cellphone (1), tint (5), no plate (2), DWOL (1), no insurance (4), Stop sign (1), expired weight tax (2), expired safety (4), no registration in vehicle (4).

Seatbelt project conducted at 0915 hours.

Thanks,
Major Jelsma

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Friday, October 25, 2019 8:16 AM
To: Ferreira, Paul
Cc: Bugado, Kenneth; Connors, Clare E; Cummings III, Albert; Redulla, Jared K; Redulla, Jason K; Sonobe Hong, Renee R; Kaoiwi, Moses Jr BG USARMY NG HIARNG (USA); david.j.vrba.mil@mail.mil; Gusman, James; Shopay, Thomas; Serrao, Royce; Almeida, Robert
Subject: 24-hour DKI traffic enforcement Thursday 10-24-19

Chief Ferreira,

The 24-hour DKI enhanced traffic enforcement starting at 0700 hours on 10-24-19 and ending at 0700 hours on 10-25-19 **resulted in 63 citations issued with no arrests.** Citations issued for the following violations: Speeding (23), mobile device/cellphone (1), tint (5), Driving without license (2), No Insurance (6), No License Plate (2), Expired Safety (8), Expired Weight Tax (5), No registration in vehicle (6), Fraudulent tags (1), No License on person (1), no insurance card in vehicle (1), Passing in a no passing zone (1), stop sign (1),

1st watch

The midnight shift (1W) enforcement resulted in 1 speeding citation with no arrests.

3rd watch

The swing shift (3W) enforcement resulted in 28 citations issued with no arrests. Citations issued for the following violations: Speeding (12), No Drivers License (1), No Insurance (2), Expired Safety (4), Expired Weight tax (3), No registration in vehicle (2), No License on person (1), No insurance card in vehicle (1), Fraudulent tag (1), Passing in a no passing zone (1).

DUI RB held on DKI/34.5 mile marker with 112 vehicles screened and 14 citations issued for the following: 3 Speeding, 1 No Insurance, 3 Expired safety, 3 Expired weight, 2 Registration not in vehicle, 1 No License on person, 1 No Insurance in vehicle.

Roving enforcement resulted in the following: 14 citations being issued: 9 Speeding, 1 No license, 1 No Insurance, 1 Passing in a no passing zone, 1 Expired safety, 1 Fraudulent tag

2nd watch

The day shift (2W) enforcement resulted in 34 citations issued with no arrests. Citations issued for the following violations: Speeding (10), cellphone (1), tint (5), no license plate (2), DWOL (1), No insurance (4), stop sign (1), expired weight tax (2), expired safety (4), no registration in vehicle (4)

Thanks,
Major Jelsma

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Friday, October 25, 2019 5:34 PM
To: Shopay, Thomas; Serrao, Royce; Gusman, James; Almeida, Robert
Subject: 2w DKI Enforcement Friday 10-25-19

To All,

Dayshift (2w) DKI Enforcement for Friday (10-25-19) resulted in 26 Citations issued and one arrest (BW). Citations issued for violations of: 13-speed, 1- cellphone, 5- safety, 2-weight, 3- no insurance, 1- Failure to register ownership within 30-days,
1- Failure to obtain certification of inspecting every 12-months

Thanks,
Major Jelsma

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Saturday, October 26, 2019 9:08 AM
To: Ferreira, Paul
Cc: Bugado, Kenneth; Connors, Clare E; Cummings III, Albert; Redulla, Jason K; Redulla, Jared K; Kaoiwi, Moses Jr BG USARMY NG HIARNG (USA); david.j.vrba.mil@mail.mil; Sonobe Hong, Renee R; Gusman, James; Shopay, Thomas; Serrao, Royce; Almeida, Robert
Subject: DKI enhanced traffic enforcement Friday 10-25-19

Chief Ferreira,

The 24-hour DKI traffic enforcement from 0700 hours on 10-25-19 to 0700 hours on 10-26-19 **resulted in 62 citations issued and two persons arrested for five offenses** (OVUII/DUI, Open Container, Child Restraint, No Insurance and Failure to appear bench warrant). Citations issued for the following violations: Speeding (23), Seatbelt (6), Mobile device/Cellphone (1), Driving without license (5), No Insurance (7), Expired Weight tax (6), Expired Safety Inspection (8), Failure to register within 30-days (3), No registration in vehicle (2), Failure to obtain inspection certificate every 12-months (1)

1st Watch

The midnight shift (1W) traffic enforcement resulted in 3 speeding citations issued.

3rd Watch

The swing shift (3W) traffic enforcement resulted in 33 citations issued and 1 suspect arrested for 4 offenses (OVUII, Open Container, Child Restraint, and No Insurance) Citations were issued for the following violations: Speeding (7), Seatbelt (6), DWOL (5), No Insurance (4), Expired safety (3), Expired Weight tax (4), No registration in vehicle (2), Failure to register within 30-days (2).

DUI RB held on DKI/34.5 mile marker with 139 vehicles screened, resulting in 1 arrest of 57-year-old Connie Grimm, of Pahoā, (#19-084336) for OVUII, Open Container, Child Restraint, and No Insurance and the issuance of the following 13 citations:

- 4 Seatbelt
- 1 Speeding
- 2 Expired Safety
- 3 Driving without a license
- 2 No insurance
- 1 Expired weight

Pre/post shift enforcement resulted in the following 20 citations being issued

- 6 Speeding
- 2 Registration not in vehicle

2 Seatbelt
3 Expired weight
1 Expired Safety
2 Registration within 30 days
2 No Insurance
2 Driving without a license

2nd Watch

The dayshift (2W) traffic enforcement resulted in 26 citations issued and one suspect arrested for one offense (Failure to appear BW). Citations issued for the following violations: Speeding (13), Cellphone (1), Safety expired (5), weight tax expired (2), No Insurance (3), Failure to register within 30-days (1), Failure to obtain certification of inspection every 12-months (1).

Thanks,
Major Jelsma

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Saturday, October 26, 2019 9:50 AM
To: Bird, Sherry
Cc: Shopay, Thomas
Subject: Re: 3W DKI traffic enforcement stats 10-25-19

Great Job on the DUI arrest, that's a serious crash waiting to happen (makes all those nightly 3W DUI roadblocks worthwhile).

From: Bird, Sherry
Sent: Friday, October 25, 2019 10:51 PM
To: Jelsma, Samuel; Shopay, Thomas; Serrao, Royce; Gusman, James
Cc: McLellan, Corina
Subject: Re: 3W DKI traffic enforcement stats 10-25-19

Good evening all,

Below are the traffic stats for 10-25-19, 1W:

Total citations issued: **33**.

DUI RB held on DKI/34.5 mile marker with 139 vehicles screened, resulting in 1 arrest of 57-year-old Connie Grimm, of Pahoa, (#19-084336) for OVUII, Open Container, Child Restraint, and No Insurance and the issuance of the following 13 citations:

- 4 Seatbelt
- 1 Speeding
- 2 Expired Safety
- 3 Driving without a license
- 2 No insurance
- 1 Expired weight

Pre/post shift enforcement resulted in the following 20 citations being issued

- 6 Speeding
- 2 Registration not in vehicle
- 2 Seatbelt
- 3 Expired weight
- 1 Expired Safety
- 2 Registration within 30 days
- 2 No Insurance
- 2 Driving without a license

Thanks,
Cpt. Bird

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Sunday, October 27, 2019 7:58 AM
To: Gusman, James
Subject: Re: 24-hour DKI Traffic Enforcement Saturday 10-26-19

Lt Gus,

Didn't specify what the one arrest was for.

Major J

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 27, 2019, at 7:26 AM, Gusman, James <James.Gusman@hawaiicounty.gov> wrote:

Chief Ferreira,

The 24-hour DKI enhanced traffic enforcement effort that began at 0700 hrs on 10-26-19 and ended at 0700 hrs on 10-27-19 **resulted in 53 citations issued and one arrest**. Citations were issued for violations of: Speeding (25), Seatbelt (3), Expired Safety (6), Expired Weight tax (3), Headlight (2), Reg. in vehicle (2), DWOL (1), No Insurance (2), Tail Light (2), No Plate (2), No Ins in MV (3), No Lic on Pers (1), Obstructed plate (1)

1W shift

A total of 6 personnel. A checkpoint was not conducted however roving patrol officers issued 4 citations for the following traffic infractions:

2 Speeding

1 Safety Check

1 DWOL

Checks at the Pu'uhuluhulu protest site reveal an estimated 100 vehicles parked in the area.

No Arrests

2W shift

The 2w DKI traffic enforcement effort on 10-26-19 **yielded 13 citations and no arrests**. Citations issued for the following violations: Speeding (3), Safety inspection (4), Weight Tax (2), Brake Light (1), No Lic Plate (1), No Insurance on person (2)

Protester estimate at about 1130 hours was 60 vehicles and 90 persons.

8 total HPD personnel working

3W shift

Total Citations : **36**

Arrests: **0**

Speeding (20), Seatbelt (3), No Ins. (2), Def. Headlight (2), Exp. Safety (1), Exp. Weight (1), Regis. Not in MV (1), No Ins. on Person (1), No Lic. on Person (1), Obst. Plate (1), No Plate (1), Regis MV w/in 30 days (1), Def. Taillight (1).

CHECKPOINT:

A DUI Checkpoint was conducted from 1930 - 2130 hours at the 34.5 mile mark. During the checkpoint 150 vehicles were screened and 3 citations issued for the following offenses:

Exp. Safety - 1;

Exp. Weight - 1;

Def. headlight - 1.

ROVING:

The Roving Patrol issued 33 citations as follows:

Speeding - 20;

Seatbelt - 3;

No Ins. - 2;

Regis. not in MV - 1;

No Ins. on Person - 1;

No Lic. on Person - 1;

Obst. Plate - 1;

No Plate - 1;
Regis. MV w/in 30 days - 1;
Def. Headlight - 1;
Def. Taillight - 1.

Protest site estimate was approximately 55 vehicles and less than 50 people outside the tents (1730 hours).

Thank You

Lt. James Gusman
Hawai'i Police Department
Special Response Team
349 Kapi'olani Street
Hilo, Hawai'i 96720
Ph. 808-961-2345



Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Monday, October 28, 2019 7:34 AM
To: Ferreira, Paul
Cc: Bugado, Kenneth; Connors, Clare E
Subject: DKI traffic enforcement Sunday 10-27-19

Chief Ferreira

The 24-hour DKI enhanced traffic enforcement from 0700 hours on 10-27-19 to 0700 hours on 10-28-19 **resulted in 66 citations and 1 arrest** (Contempt BW). Citations issued for the following violations: Speeding (27), Seatbelts (7), Mobile Device/Cellphone (1), Tint (1), Driving without license (1), No Insurance (6), Expired Safety (8), Expired Weight Tax (6), No registration in vehicle (3), Mud guards required (2), Unsafe overtaking on left (1), Loud muffler (1), No insurance card in vehicle (1), Defective Headlight (1),

1W

The midnight shift (1W) traffic enforcement resulted in 2 speeding citations issued with no arrests.

3W

The swing shift (3W) traffic enforcement resulted in 42 citations issued with 1 arrest (Contempt BW). Citations were issued for the following violations: Speeding (11), No Ins. (6), Seatbelt (5), Exp. Safety (5), Exp. Weight (4), Regis. Not in MV (3), Mud Guard (2), Tint (1), Basic Speed (1), Unsafe Overtaking on Left (1), No Lic. (1), Loud Muffler (1), Def. Headlight (1).

CHECKPOINT:

A DUI Checkpoint was conducted from 1930 - 2130 hours at the 34.5 mile mark. During the checkpoint 140 vehicles were screened and 15 citations issued for the following offenses: Speed - 3; Exp. Safety - 2; Exp. Weight - 2; Seatbelt - 2; No Ins. - 2; Mud Guard - 2; Regis not in MV - 1; Tint - 1. ARREST: Jason DELATORRE, M-37, Contempt - \$300.00

ROVING:

The Roving Patrol issued 27 citations as follows: Speeding - 8; No Ins - 4; Seatbelt - 3; Exp. Safety - 3; Regis not in MV - 2; Exp. Weight - 2; Basic Speed - 1; Unsafe overtaking on Left - 1; No Lic. - 1; Loud Muffler - 1; Def. Headlight - 1.

2W

The dayshift (2W) traffic enforcement resulted in 22 citations with no arrests. Citations issued for the following violations: Speeding (13), Seatbelt (2), Mobile Device (1), Safety Expired (3), Weight Tax expired (2), No insurance card in vehicle (1)

Thanks,
Major Jelsma

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Tuesday, October 29, 2019 9:12 AM
To: Ferreira, Paul
Cc: Bugado, Kenneth; 'Connors, Clare E'; 'Cummings III, Albert'; Redulla, Jason K; Redulla, Jared K; 'Sonobe Hong, Renee R'; Kaoiwi, Moses; Gusman, James; Shopay, Thomas; Almeida, Robert; Serrao, Royce
Subject: 24-hour DKI enforcement Monday 10-28-19

Chief Ferreira,

The 24-hour DKI enhanced traffic enforcement from 0700 hours on 10-28-19 to 0700 hours on 10-29-19 **resulted in 68 citations and no arrests.** Citations were issued for the following violations: Speeding (32), Seatbelt (4), Mobile device/cellphone (1), Expired Weight Tax (5), Expired Safety (7), Registration Not in MV (4), No Driver's License (5), No License Plate (3), No Insurance (2), No Insurance card in vehicle (2), Defective Headlight (1), No License on Person (1), Unsafe Overtaking (1).

1W

The midnight shift (1w) traffic enforcement resulted in 1 speeding citation issued with no arrest.

3W

The swing shift (3W) traffic enforcement resulted in 42 citations issued with no arrests. Citations issued for the following violations: Speeding (19), Seatbelt (4), Exp. Weight (4), Regis. Not in MV (3), No Lic. (3), No Plate (2), No Ins. (2), No Ins. on Pers. (2), Def. Headlight (1), No Lic. on Pers. (1), Unsafe Overtaking (1).

CHECKPOINT:

A DUI Checkpoint was conducted from 1930 - 2130 hours at the 35 mile mark. During the checkpoint 101 vehicles were screened and 26 citations issued for the following offenses:

Speed - 11;
Seatbelt - 4;
Exp. Weight - 3;
Regis. not in MV - 2;
No Plate - 2;
No Ins. - 1;
No Ins. on Pers. - 1;
Def. Headlight - 1;
No Lic. - 1.

ROVING:

The Roving Patrol issued 16 citations as follows:

Speeding - 8;
No Lic. - 2;
Exp. Weight - 1;
No Ins. on Pers. - 1;
No Ins. - 1;
No Regis. in MV - 1;
Unsafe Overtaking - 1;
No Lic. on Pers. - 1.

2W

The dayshift (2W) traffic enforcement resulted in 25 citations and no arrests. Citations issued for the following violations: Speeding (12), Safety inspection (7), Weight Tax (1), No Plate (1), Reg. in MV (1), Cell phone (1), DWOL (2)

Thanks,
Major Jelsma

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Wednesday, October 30, 2019 4:50 AM
To: Shopay, Thomas
Subject: Re: 3W DKI Traffic Stats Oct 29, 2019

Very impressive numbers, especially with how bad the weather was at the start of 3w on my drive down to Hilo. Good effort by 3w and we should have some notable arrests numbers (and offenses) for the weekly DKI media release tomorrow. Thanks!

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 29, 2019, at 11:15 PM, Shopay, Thomas <Thomas.Shopay@hawaiicounty.gov> wrote:

Aloha Major Jelsma,

The following are the Traffic Enforcement Statistics for 10-29-19, 3W. There were 11 personnel working.

Total Citations : **40**

Arrests: **3**

Speeding (9), Seatbelt (6), Exp. Weight (6), Exp. Safety (5), Regis. Not in MV (4), No Ins. (3), No Lic. (2), No Ins. on Pers. (2), Fraud Emblem (2), No Lic. on Pers. (1).

A DUI Checkpoint was conducted from 1930 - 2130 hours at the 35 mile mark. During the checkpoint 95 vehicles were screened and 17 citations issued for the following offenses:

Speeding - 3;
Seatbelt - 3;
No Ins. on Pers. - 2;
Exp. Weight - 2;
Exp. Safety - 2;
Fraud Emblem - 2;
Regis. not in MV - 2;
No Lic. on Pers. - 1.

ARRESTS:

Emily JONES, F-42: One warrant; Fail to Appear \$150. 19-085390

The Roving Patrol issued 23 citations as follows:

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Thursday, October 31, 2019 7:57 AM
To: Ferreira, Paul
Cc: Bugado, Kenneth; Connors, Clare E; Cummings III, Albert; Redulla, Jared K; Redulla, Jason K; Sonobe Hong, Renee R; Kaoiwi, Moses Jr BG USARMY NG HIARNG (USA); david.j.vrba.mil@mail.mil; Gusman, James; Shopay, Thomas; Serrao, Royce; Almeida, Robert
Subject: 24-hour DKI Traffic Enforcement Wednesday Oct 30, 2019

Chief Ferreira,

The 24-hour DKI enhanced traffic enforcement from 0700 hours on 10-30-19 to 0700 hours 10-31-19 **resulted in 60 citations issued and 1 suspect arrested for 3 offenses** (Bench Warrants - Contempt/Failure to appear). Violations that were cited were: Speeding (35), Seatbelt (2), Tint (1), Driving with Revoked License (2), Driving without operator license (1), No insurance (3), Fraud Tag (1), No Insurance on Person (1), Expired Weight (4), Expired Safety (4), No Registration in vehicle (1), Fender Required (1), Mud Guard Required (1), Cracked Windshield (1), No Plate (1), Disregard solid white line (1)

1W shift

During the midnight shift (1W) a total of 4 citations were issued with no arrests. Citations issued for the following violations: Speeding (3), No Insurance (1).

3W shift

During the swing shift (3W) a total of 21 citations were issued with one suspect arrested for three offenses (BW Contempt/Failure to appear). Citations issued for the following violations: Speeding (11), Revoked Lic. (2), Fraud Tag (1), No Ins. on Person (1), Exp. Weight (1), Exp. Safety (1), No Ins. (1), Fender Req. (1), Mud Guard (1), No Plate (1).

A DUI Checkpoint was not conducted due to an arrest that occurred taking personnel to Hilo to process:

ARREST:

Ash-Lyn LEE, F-27: Three warrants; Contempt \$250, Contempt \$250, Fail to Appear \$250. 19-085610

2W shift

During the dayshift (2W) a total of 35 citations were issued with no arrests. Citations issued for the following violations: Speeding (21), Seatbelt (2), Tint (1), DWOL (1), No Insurance (1), Expired Weight Tax (3), Expired Safety (3), No Registration in vehicle (1), cracked windshield (1), Disregard solid white line (1).

Thanks,
Major Jelsma

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Thursday, October 31, 2019 8:35 AM
To: Ferreira, Paul
Cc: Bugado, Kenneth; Connors, Clare E; Cummings III, Albert; Redulla, Jared K; Redulla, Jason K; Sonobe Hong, Renee R; Kaoiwi, Moses Jr BG USARMY NG HIARNG (USA); david.j.vrba.mil@mail.mil; Gusman, James; Shopay, Thomas; Serrao, Royce; Almeida, Robert
Subject: Fw: Media Release- DKI Traffic Enforcement update week 11
Attachments: Media Release DKI Enforcement week 11.doc

FYI

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Thursday, October 31, 2019 8:33 AM
To: Richmond, Alan B.
Cc: O'Connor, James; Grouns, Jason; Wagner, Robert; Thomas, Samuel
Subject: Media Release- DKI Traffic Enforcement update week 11

Alan,

Attached is the media release update for "Week 11" of the Daniel K. Inouye enhanced traffic enforcement project.

Thanks,
Major Jelsma

Hawaii Police Department
Major Samuel Jelsma
Area I Field Operations
Samuel.jelsma@hawaiiicounty.gov

October 31, 2019

MEDIA RELEASE

Police assigned to be in place for the TMT protestor blockade and encampment on Mauna Kea access road continued the stepped up traffic enforcement efforts on Daniel K. Inouye Highway (Route 200) which began on August 15, 2019.

The continuing efforts of police during the new weeklong period covering last Thursday (October 24, 2019) to date has resulted in the issuance of an additional 454 traffic citations and 7 suspects arrested for 20 offenses. The 454 citations were categorized as follows:

- Speeding (194)
- Excessive Speeding (0)
- Seatbelt (29)
- Child Restraint (0)
- Cellular Phone/Electronic device (6)
- Tint (8)
- No Driver's License (20)
- No Insurance (31)
- Unsafe vehicle (13)
- Other moving violation (5)
- No License plate (9)
- Regulatory (139)
- Parking (0)

The 20 arrested offenses were categorized as follows:

- Contempt/Failure to appear warrants (9)
- Driving under the Influence of Intoxicants (1)
- Open container of alcohol (1)
- Promoting a Dangerous drug (1)
- Promoting a Harmful drug (1)
- Promoting a Detrimental drug (1)
- Drug Paraphernalia (1)
- No Insurance (2)
- No Driver's License (1)
- Child Restraint (1)
- Unsworn Falsification (1)

The combined total of the 11-week long Daniel K. Inouye Highway enhanced traffic enforcement efforts by Hawaii Police Department stands at 5915 citations issued and 58 persons arrested for 104 offenses. The effort will continue for the duration of the ongoing protest situation to promote the safety of motorist and pedestrians alike.

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Thursday, October 31, 2019 3:20 PM
To: Shopay, Thomas; Gusman, James; Serrao, Royce; Almeida, Robert
Subject: 2w DKI enforcement 10-31-19

To all,

The dayshift (2W) DKI enforcement for Thursday 10-31-19 resulted in 36-citations issued with no arrests. Citations issued for the following violations: Speeding (17), Excessive Speeding (1), Tint (1), DWOL (1), No Insurance (3), Expired safety (7), Expired weight tax (2), No registration in motor vehicle (1), Failure to register within 30-days (1), Failure to obtain certificate of inspection every 12-months (1), Defective Brake light (1).

Thanks,
Major Jelsma

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Friday, November 01, 2019 8:27 AM
To: Ferreira, Paul
Cc: Bugado, Kenneth; Connors, Clare E; Cummings III, Albert; Redulla, Jared K; Redulla, Jason K; Kaoiwi, Moses Jr BG USARMY NG HIARNG (USA); david.j.vrba.mil@mail.mil; Gusman, James; Shopay, Thomas; Serrao, Royce; Almeida, Robert; Sonobe Hong, Renee R
Subject: 24-hour DKI traffic stats 10-31-19 Thursday

Chief Ferreira,

The 24-hour DKI Enhanced traffic enforcement from 0700 hours on 10-31-19 to 0700 hours on 11-01-19 **resulted in 62 citations issued and 1 arrest** (Contempt Court BW). Citations issued for the following violations: Speeding (26), Excessive Speeding (1), Seatbelt (1), Tint (1), Driving without operator license (1), No Insurance (4), No License Plate (1), Expired Safety (10), Expired Weight Tax (7), No registration in vehicle (5), Defective brake light (2), No License on person (1), Failure to register within 30-days (1), Failure to obtain certificate of inspection every 12-months (1)

1W shift

During the midnight shift (1W) a total of 2 speeding citations were issued with no arrests.

3W shift

During the swing shift (3W) a total of 24 citations were issued and 1 person arrested (Contempt BW). Citations issued for the following violations: Speeding (7), Seatbelt (1), No Insurance (1), No License Plate (1), Expired Safety (3), Expired Weight Tax (5), No registration in vehicle (4), Defective brake light (1), No License on person (1),

DUI RB held on DKI/34.5 mile marker with 76 vehicles screened and 7 citations issued

For the following:

- 1 Expired Safety
- 2 Expired Weight
- 1 Seatbelt
- 1 Defective Brake Light
- 1 No License on person
- 1 Registration not in vehicle

Pre/post RB enforcement resulted in the following 17 citations being issued:

- 2 Expired Safety
- 3 Expired Weight
- 3 Registration not in vehicle
- 7 Speeding
- 1 No front license plate

1 No insurance

Thomas Bradley, M-33, of Pepekeo, arrested/charged for a Contempt of Court BW.

2W shift

During the dayshift (2W) a total of 36 citations were issued with no arrests. Citations issued for the following violations: Speeding (17), Excessive Speeding (1), Tint (1), DWOL (1), No Insurance (3), Expired Safety Inspection (7), Expired weight tax (2), No registration in motor vehicle (1), Failure to register within 30-days (1), Failure to obtain certificate of inspection every 12-months (1), Defective Brake light (1)

Thanks,
Major Jelsma

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Friday, November 01, 2019 1:08 PM
To: Bird, Sherry
Subject: Re: 3W Traffic Stats

Thanks, good effort!

From: Bird, Sherry
Sent: Thursday, October 31, 2019 10:07 PM
To: Jelsma, Samuel; Gusman, James; Shopay, Thomas; Serrao, Royce; Briski, John
Subject: 3W Traffic Stats

Good evening all,

Protester estimate was 55 vehicles and 70 protesters. Below are the 3W traffic stats:

Total citations issued: **24**. Heavy fog near the 21 mm so couldn't do RB there.
DUI RB held on DKI/34.5 mile marker with 76 vehicles screened and 7 citations issued
For the following:

- 1 Expired Safety
- 2 Expired Weight
- 1 Seatbelt
- 1 Defective Brake Light
- 1 No License on person
- 1 Registration not in vehicle

Pre/post RB enforcement resulted in the following 17 citations being issued:

- 2 Expired Safety
- 3 Expired Weight
- 3 Registration not in vehicle
- 7 Speeding
- 1 No front license plate
- 1 No insurance

Thomas Bradley, M-33, of Pepeekeo, arrested/charged for a Contempt of Court BW.

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Friday, November 01, 2019 11:16 PM
To: Correia, Chris
Subject: Fwd: November 1, 2019 3w stats

FYI- know you were busy with monthly reports tonight but these stats for a 3w on a Friday seem pretty low (especially since all I heard working was Officer Cabatu on the radio on the way down, and once traffic passed his location several vehicles began overtaking me and traveling at high speeds). As you are working tomorrow see if you can do your magic to put some motivation back into the 3w officers. They did have a rather small crew tonight with 2 sick calls and no rank except Captain Briski in the CP (and Foxworthy got assigned a gate post)

But on a positive note Briski learning about us having only one laser offered to sign out several to me (that aren't being used in Puna) for the duration of our traffic enforcement effort, which should really be a boost when we have more officers on shift.

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Briski, John" <John.Briski@hawaiicounty.gov>
Date: November 1, 2019 at 10:43:43 PM HST
To: "Jelsma, Samuel" <Samuel.Jelsma@hawaiicounty.gov>, "Gusman, James" <James.Gusman@hawaiicounty.gov>, "Bird, Sherry" <Sherry.Bird@hawaiicounty.gov>, "Serrao, Royce" <Royce.Serrao@hawaiicounty.gov>
Subject: November 1, 2019 3w stats

Good Evening,

3rd watch stats:

Citations:

Speeding - 8

Excessive Speed - 1

Expired Safety - 1

No License on person - 1

Unsafe Overtaking - 1

Total - 12

No Arrests

Captain John Briski
Hawaii Police Department

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Monday, November 04, 2019 8:08 AM
To: Ferreira, Paul
Cc: Bugado, Kenneth; Connors, Clare E; Cummings III, Albert; Redulla, Jared K; Redulla, Jason K; Sonobe Hong, Renee R; Kaoiwi, Moses Jr BG USARMY NG HIARNG (USA); david.j.vrba.mil@mail.mil; Shopay, Thomas; Serrao, Royce; Almeida, Robert; Gusman, James
Subject: DKI Traffic Enforcement - Sunday Nov 03, 2019

Chief Ferreira,

The 24-hour DKI traffic enforcement from 0700 hours on 11-03-19 to 0700 hours on 11-04-19 **resulted in 53 citations issued with no arrests.** Citations issued for the following violations: Speeding (23), Seatbelt (11), Mobile Device/Cellphone (1), Tint (1), No Driver's License (2), No Insurance (1), Defective Headlight (1), Unsafe MV (1), Mud Guard (1), Expired Safety (4), Expired Weight (4), No Passing Zone (1), Unsafe Overtaking (2).

1W shift

The During the midnight shift (1W), 1 citations was issued for Speeding, with no arrests.

3W shift

The swing shift (3W) traffic enforcement resulted in 32 citations issued with no arrests. Citations issued for the following violations: Seatbelt (11), Speeding (9), Unsafe Overtaking (2), No License (2), No Headlight (1), Unsafe MV (1), Mud Guard (1), Exp. Safety (1), Exp. Weight (1), Tint (1), No Ins. (1), No Passing Zone (1).

A DUI Checkpoint was conducted at the 27 mile mark on DKI Highway between the hours of 1930-2130 which resulted in 180 vehicles screened and 13 citations issued:

Seatbelt - 7;
No Headlight - 1;
Unsafe MV - 1;
Mud Guard - 1;
Exp. Weight - 1;
Exp. Safety - 1.
No. Lic. -1.

The Roving Patrol issued 19 citations as follows:

Speeding - 9;
Seatbelt - 4;
Unsafe Overtaking - 2;

Tint - 1;
No Ins. -1;
No Lic. - 1;
No Passing Zone - 1.

2W shift

The dayshift (2W) traffic enforcement resulted in 20 citations issued with no arrests. Citations issued for the following violations: Speeding (13), Safety Inspection (3), Weight Tax (3), Cell phone (1)

Thanks,
Major Jelsma

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Tuesday, November 05, 2019 7:26 AM
To: Ferreira, Paul
Cc: Bugado, Kenneth; 'Connors, Clare E'; 'Cummings III, Albert'; Redulla, Jared K; Redulla, Jason K; 'Sonobe Hong, Renee R'; Gusman, James; Shopay, Thomas; Almeida, Robert; Kaoiwi, Moses
Subject: DKI traffic enforcement 11-04-19 Monday

Chief Ferreira,

The 24-hour DKI enhanced traffic enforcement from 0700 hours on 11-04-19 to 0700 hours on 11-05-19 **resulted in 79 citations issued with no arrests.** Citations issued for the following violations: Speeding (31), Seatbelt (9), Child Restraint (2), Tint (1), No Driver's License (2), No Insurance (6), No License Plate (2), Expired Safety (11), Expired Weight Tax (3), Fraudulent License Plate (1), No Registration in MV (4), No License on Person (3), No Insurance card in vehicle (4).

1W Shift

During the midnight shift (1W) no citations or arrests were generated.

3W shift

The swing shift (3W) traffic enforcement resulted in 41 citations issued with no arrests. Citations issued for the following violations: Speeding (16), Seatbelt (8), No Ins. or Person (3), Exp. Safety (3), No Lic. on Person (3), No Ins. (2), No Regis. in MV (2), Exp. Weight (1), Fraud Plate (1), No Lic. (1), No Plate (1).

A DUI Checkpoint was conducted at the 35 mile mark on DK Highway between the hours of 1930-2130 which resulted in 108 vehicles screened and 17 citations issued:

Seatbelt - 8;
No Ins. on Person - 2;
Exp. Weight - 1;
No Lic. on Person - 1;
Speeding - 1;
Fraud Plate - 1;
No Lic. - 1;
Exp. Safety - 1;
No Regis. in MV - 1

The Roving Patrol issued 24 citations as follows:

Speeding - 15;
Exp. Safety - 2;
No Ins. - 2;
No Lic. on Person - 2;

No Ins. on Person - 1;
No Plate - 1;
No Regis. in MV - 1.

2W shift

The dayshift (2W) traffic enforcement resulted in 38 citations issued with no arrests. Citations issued for the following violations: Speeding (15), Seatbelt (1), Child Restraint (2), Tint (1), Driving without license (1), No insurance (4), No License plate (1), Expired Safety (8), Expired Weight tax (2), No registration in vehicle (2), No insurance card in vehicle (1).

Thanks,

Major Jelsma

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Wednesday, November 06, 2019 10:53 AM
To: Ferreira, Paul
Cc: Bugado, Kenneth; Cummings III, Albert; Redulla, Jared K; Redulla, Jason K; Sonobe Hong, Renee R; Chi, Ha H; Kaoiwi, Moses Jr BG USARMY NG HIARNG (USA); david.j.vrba.mil@mail.mil; Shopay, Thomas; Gusman, James; Serrao, Royce; Almeida, Robert
Subject: DK1 Traffic Enforcement Tuesday Nov 05, 2019

Chief Ferreira,

The 24-hour DK1 enhanced traffic enforcement from 0700 hrs on 11-05-19 to 0700 hrs on 11-06-19 resulted in 42 citations issued and no arrests. Speeding (22), Tint (1), No Drivers License (1), No Insurance (2), Expired Safety inspection (4), Expired Weight Tax (3), Fraud use of safety sticker (2), Unsafe Overtaking (2), Following too closely (1), No License on Person (2), Fender Required (1), Mud and Splash Guard Required (1) .

1W shift

The midnight shift (1W) had no traffic citations or arrests generated

3W shift

The swing shift (3W) traffic enforcement resulted in 20 citations issued with no arrests. Citations issued for the following violations: Speeding (10), Unsafe Overtaking (2), Exp. Safety (2), No Lic. on Person (2), Tint (1), Fender Req. (1), Mud Guard Req. (1), Exp. Weight (1).

A DUI Checkpoint was conducted at the 35 mile mark on DK1 Highway between the hours of 1930-2130 which resulted in 85 vehicles screened and 1 citations issued for Expired Weight Tax.

The Roving Patrol issued 19 citations as follows:

Speeding - 10;
Unsafe Overtaking - 2;
Exp. Safety - 2;
No Lic. on Person - 2;
Tint - 1;
Fender Req. - 1;
Mud Guard Req. - 1.

2W shift

The day shift (2W) traffic enforcement resulted in 22 citations issued with no arrests. Citations issued for the following violations: Speeding (12), No Drivers License (1), No Insurance (2), Expired Safety (2), Expired weight tax (2), Fraud use of safety sticker (2), Following too close (1)

Thanks,
Major Jelsma

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Thursday, November 07, 2019 8:54 AM
To: Ferreira, Paul
Cc: Bugado, Kenneth; Connors, Clare E; Cummings III, Albert; Redulla, Jared K; Redulla, Jason K; Sonobe Hong, Renee R; Kaoiwi, Moses Jr BG USARMY NG HIARNG (USA); david.j.vrba.mil@mail.mil Shopay, Thomas; Gusman, James; Serrao, Royce; Almeida, Robert
Subject: DKI Traffic Enforcement Wednesday Nov 06, 2019

Chief Ferreira,

The 24-hour DKI enhanced traffic enforcement from 0700 hours on 11-06-19 to 0700 hours on 11-07-19 **resulted in 31 citation and one person arrested for five charges** (4- Bench Warrants Fail to Appear/Contempt, and 1-No Motor Vehicle Insurance). Citations issued for the following violations: Speeding (11), Seatbelt (4), Tint (2), Expired Safety (4), No Plate (3), Child Restraint (1), No Insurance (1), Expired Weight Tax (3), Failure to Register within 30 Days (1), Mud and Splash Guards required (1).

1W Shift

During the midnight shift (1W) there were no citations or arrests.

3W Shift

The swing shift (3w) traffic enforcement resulted in 19 citations issued and 1 suspect arrested for 5 charges. Citations issued for the following violations: Speeding (7), Seatbelt (4), Safety (2), No Plate (2), Child Restraint (1), No Ins. (1), Exp. Weight (1), Regis. w/in 30 Days (1).

A DUI Checkpoint was conducted at the 35 mile mark on DKI Highway between the hours of 1930-2130 which resulted in 56 vehicles screened and 13 citations issued:

Speeding - 4;
Seatbelt - 3;
Exp. Safety - 2;
No Ins. - 1;
No Plate - 1;
Exp. Weight - 1;
Regis w/in 30 Days - 1.

The Roving Patrol issued 6 citations as follows:

Speeding - 3;
No Plate - 1;

Seatbelt - 1;
Child Restraint - 1.

Reckless driver reported heading up Puainako Extension on the wrong side of the road headed West. Hilo Patrol was unable to make checks so the call was transferred. Checks conducted but unable to locate. Reporting party was unable to ID a vehicle only saw headlights coming on the wrong side. Documented under 19-087594.

Traffic stop conducted and Stence DEPONTE, M-26, Arrested and Charged for: Fail to Appear \$150, Fail to Appear \$150, Contempt \$300, Contempt \$500, No MV Ins. \$250. Total Offenses: 5 Total Bail: \$1350 Report#: 19-087539

2W shift

The dayshift (2W) traffic enforcement resulted in 12 citations issued with no arrests. Citations issued for the following violations: Speeding (4), Tint (2), No License Plate (1), Expired Safety (2), Expired Weight (2), Mud guards required (1)

Thanks,
Major Jelsma

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Thursday, November 07, 2019 11:23 AM
To: [REDACTED]
Subject: Re: What about the LAW, Officer Jelsma?

Mr. [REDACTED]

In response to your email, the decision to clear Mauna Kea Access road of the protestor blockade and allow TMT convoys to proceed rests with leaders of State and County Government. Hawaii Police Department maintains a presence in the area in response to the protestor encampment, while those negotiations and meetings take place. The purpose of the traffic enforcement effort on DK1 is to mitigate potential traffic fatalities and serious vehicle crashes from occurring with a situation of protestors camped alongside and walking on roadway shoulders of a 60 mph zone, at times in large numbers. Officer utilized for the traffic enforcement effort are those who are already in place for the protestor situation.

Major Jelsma

From: [REDACTED] <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Thursday, November 7, 2019 10:23 AM
To: Jelsma, Samuel
Subject: What about the LAW, Officer Jelsma?

These weekly "statistics" are a smokescreen over your negligence in enforcing the LAW. What about we the lowly taxpayers? Oh yes, we serve as your revenue device up there in LAWLESSLAND. Tickets. How despicable that you are being used by the big boys/politicians to ignore the will of the people, and do the will of your masters.

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Thursday, November 07, 2019 2:57 PM
To: Gusman, James
Subject: Re: DKI traffic enforcement 11-7-19, 2W

Thanks

Sent from my iPhone

> On Nov 7, 2019, at 2:52 PM, Gusman, James <James.Gusman@hawaiicounty.gov> wrote:

>

> Corrected

>

> Aloha

>>

>>

>> The 2w DKI traffic enforcement effort on 11-4-19 yielded 15 citations and no arrests. Citations issued for the following violations: Speeding (10), Passing on right (1), Safety Check (1), Weight Tax (1), Reg. in MV (1), No ins. on person (1)

>>

>>

>> Protester estimate at about 1200 hours was 50 vehicles and 50 persons.

>>

>>

>> 8 total HPD personnel working

>>

>>

>> Lt. James Gusman

>> Hawai'i Police Department

>> Special Response Team

>> 349 Kapi'olani Street

>> Hilo, Hawai'i 96720

>> Ph. 808-961-2345

>> [REDACTED]

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Monday, November 11, 2019 7:15 AM
To: Ferreira, Paul
Cc: Bugado, Kenneth; Connors, Clare E; Cummings III, Albert; Redulla, Jared K; Redulla, Jason K; Sonobe Hong, Renee R; Kaoiwi, Moses Jr BG USARMY NG HIARNG (USA); david.j.vrba.mil@mail.mil; Shopay, Thomas; Serrao, Royce; Gusman, James; Almeida, Robert
Subject: DKI traffic enforcement Sunday 11-10-19

Chief Ferreira,

The 24-hour DKI enhanced traffic enforcement from 0700 hours on 11-10-19 to 0700 hours on 11-11-19 resulted in 49 citations issued with no arrests. Citations issued for the following violations: Speeding (21), Seatbelt (6), Tint (1), Driving without Operator License (2), No Insurance (2), Expired Safety (6), Expired Weight Tax (6), No registrations in vehicle (1), No License Plate (1), Mud and Splash guards (1), Unsafe overtaking (1), Left of Center (1).

1W shift

During the midnight shift no citations issued and no arrest.

3W shift

The swing shift (3W) traffic enforcement resulted in 25 citations issued with no arrests. Citations issued for the following violations: Speeding (13), Seatbelt (5), Expired Safety (2), Expired Weight Tax (3), Unsafe overtaking (1), Left of Center (1)

Pre/post RB enforcement resulted in the following 17 citations being issued: 1 Expired Safety, 1 Expired Weight, 13 Speeding, 1 Unsafe Overtaking, 1 Left of Center.

DUI RB held on DKI/34.5 mile marker with 159 vehicles screened and 8 citations issued for the following: 1 Expired Safety, 2 Expired Weight, 5 Seatbelt.

2W shift

The dayshift (2w) traffic enforcement resulted in 24 citations and no arrests. Citations issued for the following violations: Speeding (8), No Plate (1), Tint (1), Safety Check (4), Weight Tax (3), Reg in MV (1), No Ins. (2), DWOL (2), Mud Spray guard (1), Seat Belt (1)

Thanks,
Major Jelsma

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Wednesday, November 13, 2019 8:23 AM
To: Ferreira, Paul
Cc: Bugado, Kenneth; Connors, Clare E; Cummings III, Albert; Redulla, Jared K; Redulla, Jason K; Sonobe Hong, Renee F; Kaoiwi, Moses Jr BG USARMY NG HIARNG (USA); Gusman, James; Almeida, Robert; Sierrao, Royce; Shopay, Thomas
Subject: DKI traffic enforcement Tuesday 11-12-19

Chief Ferreira,

The 24-hour DKI enhanced traffic enforcement from 0700 hour on 11-12-19 to 0700 hour on 11-13-19 **resulted in 35 citations issued with no arrests.** Citations issued for the following violations: Speeding (19), Seatbelt (3), No Insurance (1), No License Plate (2), Expired Safety (6), Expired Weight Tax (3), Unsafe vehicle (1), Cracked windshield (1)

1W shift

The midnight shift (1W) traffic enforcement resulted in 2 citations issued with no arrests. Citations issued for: Speeding (1), Expired Safety (1)

3W shift

The swing shift (3W) traffic enforcement resulted in 24 citations issued with no arrests. Citations issued for the following violations: Speeding (15), Seatbelt (3), No Insurance (1), No License Plate (1), Expired Safety (2), Expired Weight Tax (1), Unsafe vehicle (1)

Pre/post RB enforcement resulted in the following 15 citations being issued:
1 Expired Safety, 12 Speeding, 1 No Insurance, 1 No License Plate.

DUI RB held on DKI/PTA with 105 vehicles screened and 9 citations issued:
1 Expired Safety, 1 Expired Weight, 3 Seatbelt, 1 Unsafe Vehicle, 3 Speeding.

2W shift

The dayshift (2W) traffic enforcement resulted in 10 citations and no arrests. Citations issued for the following violations: Speeding (3), No Plate (1), Safety Check (3), Weight Tax (2), Cracked Windshield (1)

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Wednesday, November 13, 2019 11:37 AM
To: Gusman, James
Subject: Re: 24-hour DKI Traffic Enforcement Saturday 11-11-19

FYI, in the future will need to update the heading (this was for Monday subject heading states Saturday)

From: Gusman, James
Sent: Tuesday, November 12, 2019 7:40 AM
To: Jelsma, Samuel; Ferreira, Paul
Cc: Bugado, Kenneth; Connors, Clare E; Cummings III, Albert; Redulla, Jason K; Redulla, Jared K; Sonobe Hong, Renee R; Kaoiwi, Moses Jr BG USARMY NG HIARNG (USA); david.j.vrba.mil@mail.mil; Chi, Ha H; Shopay, Thomas; Almeida, Robert
Subject: 24-hour DKI Traffic Enforcement Saturday 11-11-19

Chief Ferreira,

The 24-hour DKI enhanced traffic enforcement effort that began at 0700 hrs on 11-11-19 and ended at 0700 hrs on 11-12-19 **resulted in 56 citations issued and 2 arrests**. Citations were issued for violations of: Speeding (28), Seatbelt (1), Child Restraint (1), Expired Safety (5), Expired Weight tax (5), No Ins. on person (1), DWOL (2), No Plate (2), Reg. in MV (2), No Insurance (2), Reg MV in 30 (1), Tint (3), Red Light (1), Obstructed Plate (1), Faud use sticker (1)

1W shift

A total of 5 personnel. No citations were issued.

Checks at the Pu'uuhuluhulu protest site reveal an estimated 40 vehicles parked in the area.

No Arrests

2W shift

The dayshift (2W) DKI traffic enforcement resulted in **24 citations issued with 2 suspects arrested for 10 charges**. Citations issued for the following violations: Speeding (12), Tint (3), Expired Safety (2), Expired Weight tax (2), no registration in vehicle (1), Fraud use of sticker (1), No License plate (1), Failure to register vehicle within 30-days (1), Obstructed license plate (1).

Seatbelt project conducted at 0930 hours near the MKA road intersection with DKI. Dodge pickup observed with expired safety inspection and no front plate, stop attempted and vehicle sped up, crossed double solid and overtook other Hilo bound vehicles also driving through a red light. Suspect vehicle then took off at a high rate of speed, officers conducting speed enforcement further down DKI on the Hilo side observed vehicle approaching and pursued same, during the course of the pursuit suspect vehicle speeds reached 90-100 mph, vehicle crossing centerline several times. Traffic was light and weather was good. Pursuit terminated after

vehicle turned off onto the old saddle road, however units remained in the area in the event suspect vehicle was to reenter roadway, also talking to residents as to their observations. Approximately 5-8 minutes after pursuit terminated female party called dispatch to report a dark colored pickup at a neighbors house in the Kaumana Country Club subdivision. Officers arrived and located the pickup, arresting two suspects a male and female and recovering the vehicle. Suspects identified as:

- Dylan NAOPE (M-29) arrested for 3 BW's total bail \$8000, 2 resist order to stop MV 1st degree, 1 reckless driving, 1 excessive speeding (81+ mph), 1 excessive speeding 30+ mph, DWOL, No Insurance.
- Cherise KING (Female) arrested for Promoting a Dangerous Drug III, Drug Paraphernalia.

Both suspects being held pending the service of a Search Warrant.

3W Shift

The swing-shift (3W) DKI traffic enforcement resulted in **32 citations and no arrests**.

Pre/Post RB enforcement resulted in the following **14** citations being issued:

2 Expired Safety, 2 Expired Weight, 8 Speeding, 1 No Insurance, 1 No Registration in Vehicle.

DUI RB held on DKI/PTA with 129 vehicles screened and **18** citations issued:

1 Expired Safety, 1 Expired Weight, 1 Seatbelt, 1 No License Plate, 2 No Drivers License, 1 No Insurance on Person, 1 No Insurance, 8 Speeding, 1 Child Restraint, 1 Disregard Red Signal.

Thank You

Lt. James Gusman
Hawai'i Police Department
Special Response Team
349 Kapi'olani Street
Hilo, Hawai'i 96720
Ph. 808-961-2345


Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Wednesday, November 13, 2019 7:12 PM
To: Shopay, Thomas; Almeida, Robert; Gusman, James; Shopay, Thomas
Subject: 2W DKI traffic enforcement 11-13-19

To all,

The 2w DKI traffic enforcement effort on Wednesday 11-12-19 resulted in 16 total citations with no arrests. Citations issued for the following violations:

Speeding. 13
DWOL. 2
No parking 1

Thanks,
Major Jelsma

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Friday, November 15, 2019 7:35 AM
To: Gusman, James
Subject: Re: 24-hour DKI Traffic Enforcement Saturday 11-14-19

Will need to change the header info next time (this one stating it was for Saturday...should be Thursday)

Sent from my iPhone

On Nov 15, 2019, at 7:33 AM, Gusman, James <James.Gusman@hawaiicounty.gov> wrote:

Chief Ferreira,

The 24-hour DKI enhanced traffic enforcement effort that began at 0700 hrs on 11-14-19 and ended at 0700 hrs on 11-15-19 **resulted in 32 citations issued and no arrests**. Citations were issued for violations of: Speeding (19), Safety Check (2), Weight Tax (4), DWOL (1), Seat Belt (2), Passing on left (1), No Plate (1), No Ins. (1), No Ins on Pers. (1),

1W shift

A total of 4 personnel. No citations were issued.

Checks at the Pu'uhuluhulu protest site reveal an estimated 40 vehicles parked in the area.

No Arrests

2W shift

The 2w DKI traffic enforcement effort on 11-14-19 yielded 10 citations and no arrests. Citations issued for the following violations: Speeding (9), No License (1)

Protester estimate at about 1130 hours was 60 vehicles and 60 persons.

8 total HPD personnel working with three in court

3W Shift

The 3W DKI traffic enforcement effort on Thursday 11-14-19 resulted in 22 total citations with no arrests. Citations issued for the following violations:

Pre/post RB enforcement resulted in the following 13 citations being issued:

1 Expired Safety, 2 Expired Weight, 1 No Insurance on Person, 1 No License Plate, 1 Overtaking on Left, 7 Speeding.

DUI RB held on DKI/PTA with 120 vehicles screened and 9 citations issued:

1 No Insurance, 1 Expired Weight, 2 Seatbelt, 1 Expired Safety, 1 No Registration, 3 Speeding.

Thank You

Lt. James Gusman
Hawai'i Police Department
Special Response Team
349 Kapi'olani Street
Hilo, Hawai'i 96720
Ph. 808-961-2345



Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Friday, November 15, 2019 11:09 PM
To: Serrao, Royce; Serrao, Royce; Shopay, Thomas
Subject: 3W DKI traffic enforcement 11-15-19

To all,

The swing shift (3W) DKI traffic enforcement resulted in 33 citations issued and 1 arrest (OVUII/DUI). Citations issued for the following violations: Speeding (6), Seatbelt (6), Child Restraint (1), DWOL (1), No Insurance (3), No License plate (2), Safety Expired (3), Weight Expired (6), Registration not in vehicle (1), Failure to register within 30-days (1), No License on person (1), No insurance card in vehicle (1), Unsafe passing on left (1).

Roving Patrols: Speeding (3), No License (1), No Insurance (2), No license plate (1), Expired weight tax (4), Expired Safety (2), Registration not in vehicle (1), Failure to register within 30-days (1), No License on person (1), Unsafe passing (1)

DUI Roadblock conducted at the 21 mm from 1900-2100. Screened 143 vehicles and arrested Tamarind L. Andrews (M-33) for suspicion of OVUII/DUI, PBT test reading was .092% BAC at the scene however upon transport to Hilo station he later blew a .061%. Released no charge. Citations issued for the following violations: Speeding (3), Seatbelts (6), Child Restraint (1), No Insurance (1), Expired Weight (2), Expired Safety (1), No Insurance card in vehicle (1), No License Plate (1)

Thanks,
Major Jelsma

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Saturday, November 16, 2019 7:35 AM
To: Gusman, James
Subject: Re: 24-hour DKI Traffic Enforcement Friday 11-15-19

FYI- we had a DUI arrest on 3w last night....

Sent from my iPhone

On Nov 16, 2019, at 7:25 AM, Gusman, James <James.Gusman@hawaiiicounty.gov> wrote:

Chief Ferreira,

The 24-hour DKI enhanced traffic enforcement effort that began at 0700 hrs on 11-15-19 and ended at 0700 hrs on 11-16-19 **resulted in 40 citations issued and no arrests**. Citations were issued for violations of: Speeding (24), Safety Check (4), Weight Tax (3), Seat Belt (2), Unsafe Passing (4), No Plate (1), No Ins. (1), No Ins on Pers. (1),

1W shift

A total of 4 personnel. No citations were issued.

Checks at the Pu'uhuluhulu protest site reveal an estimated 35 vehicles parked in the area.

No Arrests

2W shift

The 2w DKI traffic enforcement effort on 11-15-19 yielded 18 citations and no arrests. Citations issued for the following violations: Speeding (14), Safety Check (1), Unsafe Passing (3)

Protester estimate at about 1130 hours was 60 vehicles and 60 persons.

17 total HPD personnel working 7 being SRT

3W Shift

The 3W DKI traffic enforcement effort on Thursday 11-14-19 resulted in 22 total citations with no arrests. Citations issued for the following violations:

Pre/post RB enforcement resulted in the following 13 citations being issued:

1 Expired Safety, 2 Expired Weight, 1 No Insurance on Person, 1 No License Plate, 1 Overtaking on Left, 7 Speeding.

DUI RB held on DKI/PTA with 120 vehicles screened and 9 citations issued:

1 No Insurance, 1 Expired Weight, 2 Seatbelt, 1 Expired Safety, 1 No Registration, 3 Speeding.

Thank You

Lt. James Gusman
Hawai'i Police Department
Special Response Team
349 Kapi'olani Street
Hilo, Hawai'i 96720
Ph. 808-961-2345


Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Sunday, November 17, 2019 12:19 AM
To: Serrao, Royce; Gusman, James; Almeida, Robert; Shopay, Thomas
Subject: 3W DKI traffic enforcement 11-16-19

To all,

On Saturday (11-16-19) The Swing shift (3W) DKI traffic enforcement **resulted in 41 citations issued with no arrests.** Citations issued for the following violations: Speeding (7), Seatbelt (4), DWOL (2), No Insurance (3), Tint (1), Expired Weight Tax (5) Expired Safety Inspection (5), Obstructed License plate (1), No License Plate (2), Registration not in vehicle (2), Failure to register within 30-days (2), No Insurance in vehicle (2), No License on person (2), Defective brake light (1), Failure to obtain certificate of inspection 12-months (1), Fraud use of sticker (1)

Roving Enforcement resulted in the issuance of 33 citations with no arrest. Citations issued for: Speeding (7), DWOL (2), No Insurance (3), Tint (1), Expired Weight Tax (5) Expired Safety Inspection (3), Obstructed License plate (1), Registration not in vehicle (2), Failure to register within 30-days (2), No Insurance in vehicle (2), No License on person (2), Defective brake light (1), Failure to obtain certificate of inspection 12-months (1), Fraud use of sticker (1)

A DUI Sobriety Checkpoint was conducted on DKI at the 20 mm from 1914-2105 hours. A total of 235 were screened (Hilo bound traffic). No arrests, a total of 8 citations were issued for the following violations: Seatbelt (4), No License Plate (2), Expired Safety (2).

Thanks,
Major Jelsma

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Sunday, November 17, 2019 8:08 AM
To: Almeida, Robert
Subject: Fwd: DKI traffic enforcement 11-16-19, 2W

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Gusman, James" <James.Gusman@hawaiicounty.gov>
Date: November 16, 2019 at 2:39:05 PM HST
To: "Jelsma, Samuel" <Samuel.Jelsma@hawaiicounty.gov>, "Shopay, Thomas" <Thomas.Shopay@hawaiicounty.gov>
Cc: "Bird, Sherry" <Sherry.Bird@hawaiicounty.gov>, "Briski, John" <John.Briski@hawaiicounty.gov>, "Basque, Chad" <Chad.Basque@hawaiicounty.gov>, "Serrao, Royce" <Royce.Serrao@hawaiicounty.gov>, "Serrao, Norbert" <Norbert.Serrao@hawaiicounty.gov>
Subject: Re: DKI traffic enforcement 11-16-19, 2W

Aloha

The 2w DKI traffic enforcement effort on 11-16-19 yielded 18 citations and one arrest. Citations issued for the following violations: Speeding (8). No License (2). No Ins. (2). Reg in 30 days (2). Safety Check (2). Tint (1). Prov Lic. (1).

Eugene Lyman, M-38 was arrested for a \$300 contempt warrant

Protester estimate at about 1130 hours was 60 vehicles and 60 persons.

9 total HPD personnel working

Lt. James Gusman
Hawai'i Police Department
Special Response Team
349 Kapi'olani Street

Hilo, Hawai'i 96720
Ph. 808-961-2345



Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Monday, November 18, 2019 6:49 PM
To: Shopay, Thomas; Almeida, Robert; Serrao, Royce
Subject: Fwd: DKI traffic enforcement 11-18-19, 2W

FYI- it was clarified there was no arrest during this shift (citations only). Thanks.

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Gusman, James" <James.Gusman@hawaiicounty.gov>
Date: November 18, 2019 at 2:38:52 PM HST
To: "Jelsma, Samuel" <Samuel.Jelsma@hawaiicounty.gov>, "Shopay, Thomas" <Thomas.Shopay@hawaiicounty.gov>
Cc: "Bird, Sherry" <Sherry.Bird@hawaiicounty.gov>, "Briski, John" <John.Briski@hawaiicounty.gov>, "Basque, Chad" <Chad.Basque@hawaiicounty.gov>, "Serrao, Royce" <Royce.Serrao@hawaiicounty.gov>, "Serrao, Norbert" <Norbert.Serrao@hawaiicounty.gov>
Subject: **DKI traffic enforcement 11-18-19, 2W**

Aloha

The 2w DKI traffic enforcement effort on 11-18-19 yielded 25 citations and one arrest. Citations issued for the following violations: Speeding (16), No Ins. (2), Safety Check (4), Weight Tax (3)

Protester estimate at about 1130 hours was 50 vehicles and 55 persons.

10 total HPD personnel working

Lt. James Gusman
Hawai'i Police Department
Special Response Team
349 Kapi'olani Street
Hilo, Hawai'i 96720
Ph. 808-961-2345
[REDACTED]

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Wednesday, November 20, 2019 6:47 AM
To: Almeida, Robert
Subject: RE: 1W DKI Traffic Stats Nov 20, 2019

Impressive effort by 1W! Thanks

From: Almeida, Robert
Sent: Wednesday, November 20, 2019 6:40 AM
To: Shopay, Thomas; Jelsma, Samuel; Briski, John; Basque, Chad
Cc: Gusman, James; Serrao, Royce
Subject: 1W DKI Traffic Stats Nov 20, 2019

Aloha Major Jelsma,

The following are the Traffic Enforcement Statistics for 11-20-19, 1W. There were 4 personnel working.

Total Citations : **9**
Arrests: 0

DKI Traffic Enforcement resulted in the following 9 citations being issued:
3 Excessive Speed, 3 Basic Speed Law, 1 No Headlight, 1 No Brake Light, 1 No Insurance.

Protest site estimate was approximately 30 vehicles and 2 people outside of tents (0600 hours).

Mahalo,
Robert Almeida
Lieutenant
Hawaii Police Department
349 Kapiolani Street
Hilo, Hawaii 96720

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE:

THE INFORMATION CONTAINED IN THIS EMAIL IS CONFIDENTIAL AND MAY ALSO BE ATTORNEY PRIVILEGED. THE INFORMATION IS INTENDED ONLY FOR THE USE OF THE INDIVIDUAL OR ENTITY TO WHOM IT IS ADDRESSED. IF YOU ARE NOT THE INTENDED RECIPIENT OF THIS EMAIL, YOU ARE HEREBY NOTIFIED THAT YOU HAVE RECEIVED THIS DOCUMENT IN ERROR. ANY USE, DISSEMINATION, DISTRIBUTION OR COPYING OF THIS COMMUNICATION IS STRICTLY PROHIBITED. IF YOU HAVE RECEIVED THIS EMAIL IN ERROR, PLEASE NOTIFY US BY REPLY EMAIL AND DELETE THE ORIGINAL MESSAGE FROM YOUR COMPUTER IMMEDIATELY.

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Thursday, November 21, 2019 1:43 PM
To: Richmond, Alan B.
Cc: Grouns, Jason; Thomas, Samuel; O'Connor, James
Subject: Media Release DKI traffic enforcement week 14
Attachments: Media Release DKI Enforcement week 14.doc

Alan,

Attached is the media release for "week 14" of the DKI traffic enforcement project.

Thanks,
Major Jelsma

Hawaii Police Department
Major Samuel Jelsma
Area I Field Operations
Samuel.jelsma@hawaiicounty.gov

November 21, 2019

MEDIA RELEASE

Police assigned to be in place for the TMT protestor blockade and encampment on Mauna Kea access road continued the stepped up traffic enforcement efforts on Daniel K. Inouye Highway (Route 200) which began on August 15, 2019.

The continuing efforts of police during the new weeklong period covering last Thursday (November 14, 2019) to date has resulted in the issuance of an additional 327 traffic citations and 4 suspects arrested for 4 offenses. The 327 citations were categorized as follows:

- Speeding (159)
- Excessive Speeding (0)
- Seatbelt (20)
- Child Restraint (3)
- Cellular Phone/Electronic device (0)
- Tint (2)
- No Driver's License (12)
- No Insurance (19)
- Unsafe vehicle (5)
- Other moving violation (12)
- No License plate (6)
- Regulatory (89)
- Parking (0)

The 4 arrested offenses were categorized as follows:

- Contempt/Failure to appear warrants (2)
- Driving Under the Influence of Intoxicants (2)

The combined total of the 14-week long Daniel K. Inouye Highway enhanced traffic enforcement efforts by Hawaii Police Department stands at 6912 citations issued and 66 persons arrested for 125 offenses. The effort will continue for the duration of the ongoing protest situation to promote the safety of motorist and pedestrians alike.

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Friday, November 22, 2019 8:15 AM
To: Ferreira, Paul
Cc: Bugado, Kenneth; Connors, Clare E; Cummings III, Albert; Redulla, Jared K; Redulla, Jason K; Sonobe Hong, Renee P; Kaoiwi, Moses Jr BG USARMY NG HIARNG (USA); david.j.vrba.mil@mail.mil; Gusman, James; Shopay, Thomas; Almeida, Robert
Subject: DKI Traffic Enforcement 11-21-19 Thursday

Chief Ferreira,

The 24-hour DKI enhanced traffic enforcement project from 0700 on 11-21-19 to 0700 on 11-22-19 resulted in 40 citations with no arrests. Citations issued for the following violations: Speeding (21), Seatbelt (9), DWOL (3), Expired Safety (4), Expired Weight Tax (1), Defective Headlight (1), unsafe passing (1).

Thanks,
Major Jelsma

1W shift

The midnight shift (1W) had no traffic enforcement statistics.

3W shift

The swing shift (3W) traffic enforcement resulted in 22 citations and no arrests. Citations issued for the following violations: Speeding (8), Seatbelt (9), DWOL (2), Expired Safety (2), Defective Headlight (1),

Roving Citation Count (11 citations):

- Speeding -5; Defective Headlight - 1; Driving w/out Lic - 1; Seatbelt - 3; Expired Safety -1

T

Roadblock 1930 - 2130 Saddle Rd / PTA 135 vehicles screened, 11 citations issued.

- Speeding - 3; Seatbelt - 6; Expired Safety - 1; Driving w/out Lic - 1

2W shift

The day shift (2W) traffic enforcement resulted in 18 citations issued. Citations issued for the following violations: Speeding (13), Safety Check (2), Weight Tax (1), DWOL (1), unsafe passing (1)

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Friday, November 22, 2019 4:38 PM
To: Shopay, Thomas; Almeida, Robert
Subject: DKI 2W traffic enforcement Friday

To all,

The 2W DKI traffic enforcement on Friday (11-22-19) resulted in a total of **23 citations and no arrests**. Citations issued for the following violations: Speeding (9), Excessive Speeding (1), Seatbelt (2), Tint (1), Expired Weight Tax (1), Expired Safety (6), No registration in vehicle (1), No License plate (1), Failure to register out of state plates within 30-days (1).

Seatbelt project conducted at DKI and Highway 190 from 0900-1030 hours.

Thanks,
Major Jelsma

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Saturday, November 23, 2019 7:45 AM
To: Ferreira, Paul
Cc: Bugado, Kenneth; Connors, Clare E; Cummings III, Albert; Redulla, Jason K; Redulla, Jared K; Sonobe Hong, Renee R; Kaoiwi, Moses Jr BG USARMY NG HIARNG (USA); david.j.vrba.mil@mail.mil; Gusman, James; Shopay, Thomas; Almeida, Robert
Subject: DKI Traffic Enforcement Friday 11-22-2019

Chief Ferreira,

The 24-hour DKI traffic enforcement for Friday starting at 0700 hours on 11-22-19 and ending at 0700 hours on 11-21-19 **resulted in 54 citations and 1 arrest (OVUII/DUI)**. Citations issued for the following violations: Speeding (23), Excessive Speeding (3), Reckless Driving (1), Seatbelt (3), Tint (1), Expired weight tax (5), Expired Safety (10), No registration in vehicle (1), No License plate (3), Mud and Splash guards required (1), Fender Required (1), Rental Contract not in vehicle (1), Failure to register out of state plate within 30-days (1)

Thanks,
Major Jelsma

1W shift

The midnight shift (1W) traffic enforcement resulted in 3 citations and no arrests. Citations issued for the following violations: Excessive Speeding (2), Reckless Driving (1).

3W shift

The swing shift (3W) traffic enforcement resulted in 23 citations issued and 1 arrest. Citations issued for the following violations: Speeding (14), Seatbelt (1), Expired Reg (4), Expired Safety (4), No License plate (2), Mudflap Req (1), Fender Required (1), Rental Contract not in vehicle (1)

Roving Enforcement:

- Speeding - 14; Expired Reg - 2; Expired Safety - 2; No License plate - 2; Mudflap Required - 1; Fender Required - 1; Rental Contract not in vehicle - 1

Total Roving Citations- 23

Roadblock Location Route 200 / PTA

89 Vehicles screened

- Seatbelt - 1; Expired Reg - 2; Expired Safety - 2

Total Roadblock Citations 5

- 1 DUI Arrest 19-092179 Aaron Akamu, M-40

2W shift

The 2W DKI traffic enforcement on Friday (11-22-19) resulted in a total of 23 citations and no arrests. Citations issued for the following violations: Speeding (9), Excessive Speeding (1), Seatbelt (2), Tint (1), Expired Weight Tax (1), Expired Safety (6), No registration in vehicle (1), No License plate (1), Failure to register out of state plates within 30-days (1).

Seatbelt project conducted at DKI and Highway 190 from 0900-1030 hours.

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Sunday, November 24, 2019 9:25 AM
To: Ferreira, Paul
Cc: Bugado, Kenneth; Connors, Clare E; Cummings III, Albert; Redulla, Jared K; Redulla, Jason K; Sonobe Hong, Renee R; Kaoiwi, Moses Jr BG USARMY NG HIARNG (USA); david.j.vrba.mil@mail.mil; Gusman, James; Shopay, Thomas; Almeida, Robert
Subject: DKI Traffic Enforcement 11-23-19 Saturday

Chief Ferreira,

The 24-hour DKI enhanced traffic enforcement project from 0700 hours on 11-23-19 to 0700 hours on 11-24-19 **resulted in 36 citations issued and 1 person arrested for 3 charges** (Habitual DUI, Driving with Revoked License, No Insurance). Citations were issued for the following violations: Speeding (18), Seatbelt (5), Cell Phone (1), Driving without License (1), Driving with a Revoked License (1), No Insurance (1), Safety Expired (2), Fender Required (2), Mud and Splash Guards Required (2), No Registration in vehicle (1), Failure to Register within 30 Days (1), , No Insurance card in vehicle (1).

Thanks,
Major Jelsma

1W shift

The midnight (1W) shift had no citations or arrests.

3W shift

The swing shift (3W) traffic enforcement resulted in 21 citations issued with no arrests. Citations issued for the following violations: Speeding (10), Seatbelt (5), Fender Req. (2), Mud Guard (2), Regis. w/in 30 Days (1), Cell Phone (1).

A DUI Checkpoint was conducted on DKI at the 35 mile mark from 1930-2130 hours which resulted in 120 vehicles screened and 6 citations issued for the following violations: Seatbelt (5), Regis. w/in 30 Days (1).

The Roving patrol issued 15 citations for the following violations: Speeding (10), Fender Req. (2), Mud Guard (2), Cell Phone (1).

2W shift

The dayshift (2W) traffic enforcement resulted in 15 citations issued and one arrest for three charges. Citations issued for the following violations: Speeding (8). Safety Check (2). No Reg in Vehicle (1). No Ins on Person (1). DWOL (1). Revoked License (1). No Insurance (1)

At approximately 10:15 a.m. a motorist called dispatch to report that suspect's vehicle "was speeding, traveling at 90 mph and all over the road" seen turning up onto DKI from Highway 190. Officer Antonio made observations as the vehicle approached and confirmed it was swerving all over the road with a traffic stop conducted near Kahele Park. Merton Hanabaga M-27 was subsequently arrested for OVUII/DUI, Driving with a Revoked License and No Insurance. He later blew a .172% BAC on the Intoxilyzer, and it was learned he had 3 prior OVUII/DUI convictions within the past 10 years so charge upgraded to Habitual OVUII/DUI, bail was set at \$6500.

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Sunday, November 24, 2019 3:20 PM
To: Shopay, Thomas; Almeida, Robert
Subject: 2W DKI Traffic Enforcement 11-24-19

To all,

The 2W DKI traffic enforcement for Sunday (11-24-19) resulted in 14 citations issued with no arrests. Citations issued for the following violations: Speeding (4), Excessive Speeding (1), DWOL (3), No Insurance (2), Expired Safety (3), Expired Weight Tax (1).

Thanks,
Major Jelsma

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Monday, November 25, 2019 8:33 AM
To: Ferreira, Paul
Cc: Bugado, Kenneth; Connors, Clare E; Cummings III, Albert; Redulla, Jared K; Redulla, Jason K; Sonobe Hong, Renee R; Kaoiwi, Moses Jr BG USARMY NG HIARNG (USA); david.j.vrba.mil@mail.mil; Gusman, James; Shopay, Thomas; Almeida, Robert
Subject: DKI Traffic Enforcement Sunday Nov 24, 2019

Chief Ferreira,

The 24-hour DKI enhanced traffic enforcement project from 0700 hours on 11-24-19 to 0700 hours on 11-25-19 **resulted in 32 citations issued with one arrests (Failure to Appear BW)**. Citations issued for the following violations: Speeding (15), Excessive Speeding (1), Seatbelt (4), Driving Without License (3), No Insurance (2), Expired Safety (3), Expired Weight Tax (3), Defective Headlight (1).

Thanks,
Major Jelsma

First Watch

The midnight watch (1W) had 1 citation for the violation of Defective Headlight. This traffic stop also resulted in an arrest for Failure to Appear Bench Warrant \$150 bail (suspect Douglas Shiflet).

Third Watch

The swing shift (3W) traffic enforcement resulted in 17 citations issued with no arrests. Citations issued for the following violations: Speeding (11), Seatbelt (4), Exp. Weight (2).

A DUI Checkpoint was conducted on DKI at the 35 mile mark from 1930-2130 hours which resulted in 135 vehicles screened and 10 citations issued for the following violations: Speeding (4), Seatbelt (4), Exp. Weight (2).

The Roving patrol issued 7 Speeding citations

Second Watch

The dayshift (2W) traffic enforcement resulted in 14 citations issued with no arrests. Citations issued for the following violations: Speeding (4), Excessive Speeding (1), DWOL (3), No Insurance (2), Expired Safety (3), Expired Weight Tax (1).

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Tuesday, November 26, 2019 2:29 PM
To: Carvalho, Aaron
Cc: Shopay, Thomas; Almeida, Robert
Subject: Re: 2W DKI Traffic Stats Nov 26, 2019

Thanks

Sent from my iPhone

On Nov 26, 2019, at 2:26 PM, Carvalho, Aaron <Aaron.Carvalho@hawaiicounty.gov> wrote:

Aloha Major Jelsma,

The following are the Traffic Enforcement Statistics for 11-26-19, 2W. There were 9 personnel working.

Total Citations : **20**

Arrests: **0**

Speeding (6), No License Plate (1), Exp. Weight (3), Exp. Safety (2), Reg. not in MV (2), Defective Brakelight (1), DWOL (1), Unsafe Passing (1), Basic Speed Rule (1), Crossing Double Yellow Line (1), Driving on left of center of roadway (1).

A seatbelt/cellphone checkpoint was conducted from 0900-1100 Hrs. at the DKI/Route 190 Junction due to weather conditions at the east gate.

Protest site estimate was approximately 50 vehicles and 40 people outside the tents at 1200 hours and approximately 40 vehicles and 30 people outside the tents at 1400 hours.

Thanks,

Detective Aaron Carvalho

Special Enforcement Unit (SEU) / Area I Operations

Hawai'i Police Department

349 Kapiolani Street

Hilo, Hawai'i 96720

aaron.carvalho@hawaiicounty.gov

Desk: (808) 961-2272



Fax: (808) 961-2376

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Wednesday, November 27, 2019 2:11 PM
To: Carvalho, Aaron
Subject: RE: 2W DKI Traffic Stats Nov 27, 2019

Good numbers, thanks!

From: Carvalho, Aaron
Sent: Wednesday, November 27, 2019 2:10 PM
To: Jelsma, Samuel
Cc: Shopay, Thomas; Almeida, Robert
Subject: 2W DKI Traffic Stats Nov 27, 2019

Aloha Major Jelsma,

The following are the Traffic Enforcement Statistics for 11-27-19, 2W. There were 11 personnel working.

Total Citations : **36**

Arrests: **0**

Speeding (10), No License Plate (3), Exp. Weight (3), Exp. Safety (8), Reg. not in MV (3), Defective Brakelight (1), Unsafe Passing (1), Unsafe Lane Change (1), No License on Person (1), Tint (1), Disregard Stop Sign (1), No Insurance on Person (1), Seatbelt (2).

A seatbelt/cellphone checkpoint was conducted from 0900-1100 Hrs. at the 28MM/DKI near the camp area. Protest site estimate was approximately 30 vehicles and 50 people outside the tents at 1200 hours and at 1400 hours.

Thanks,
Detective Aaron Carvalho
Special Enforcement Unit (SEU) / Area I Operations
Hawai'i Police Department
349 Kapiolani Street
Hilo, Hawai'i 96720
aaron.carvalho@hawaiiicounty.gov
Desk: (808) 961-2272
[REDACTED]
Fax: (808) 961-2376

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Thursday, November 28, 2019 7:28 AM
To: Almeida, Robert
Cc: Shopay, Thomas; Gusman, James
Subject: Re: 1W DKI Traffic Stats Nov 28, 2019

Can actually discontinue the 1w "traffic enforcement report" unless there was statistics. Probably just the personnel working and protestors estimate will suffice (notwithstanding something significant)

Sent from my iPhone

On Nov 28, 2019, at 6:50 AM, Almeida, Robert <Robert.Almeida@hawaiiicounty.gov> wrote:

Aloha Major Jelsma,

The following are the Traffic Enforcement Statistics for 11-28-19, 1W. There were 3 personnel working.

DKI Traffic Enforcement resulted in the following total citations issued: 0 and 0 arrest. Short manpower and inclement weather.

Protester estimate: 30 vehicles / no visible people. (0600)

Mahalo,
Almeida

Robert Almeida
Lieutenant
Hawaii Police Department
349 Kapiolani Street
Hilo, Hawaii 96720

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE:

THE INFORMATION CONTAINED IN THIS EMAIL IS CONFIDENTIAL AND MAY ALSO BE ATTORNEY PRIVILEGED. THE INFORMATION IS INTENDED ONLY FOR THE USE OF THE INDIVIDUAL OR ENTITY TO WHOM IT IS ADDRESSED. IF YOU ARE NOT THE INTENDED RECIPIENT OF THIS EMAIL, YOU ARE HEREBY NOTIFIED THAT YOU HAVE RECEIVED THIS DOCUMENT IN ERROR. ANY USE, DISSEMINATION, DISTRIBUTION OR COPYING OF THIS COMMUNICATION IS STRICTLY

PROHIBITED. IF YOU HAVE RECEIVED THIS EMAIL IN ERROR, PLEASE NOTIFY US BY REPLY EMAIL
AND DELETE THE ORIGINAL MESSAGE FROM YOUR COMPUTER IMMEDIATELY.
<ICS214 28 NOV 19 1W.docx>

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Thursday, November 28, 2019 10:30 AM
To: Gusman, James; Shopay, Thomas; Almeida, Robert
Subject: Fwd: 24-hour DKI Traffic Enforcement Wednesday 11-27-19

Good numbers! Happy Thanksgiving to all working on the Mauna, keeping things in check!

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Gusman, James" <James.Gusman@hawaiicounty.gov>
Date: November 28, 2019 at 8:00:21 AM HST
To: "Jelsma, Samuel" <Samuel.Jelsma@hawaiicounty.gov>, "Ferreira, Paul" <Paul.Ferreira@hawaiicounty.gov>
Cc: "Bugado, Kenneth" <Kenneth.Bugado@hawaiicounty.gov>, "Connors, Clare E" <clare.e.connors@hawaii.gov>, "Cummings II, Albert" <Albert.X.Cummings@hawaii.gov>, "Redulla, Jason K" <jason.k.redulla@hawaii.gov>, "Redulla, Jared K" <Jared.K.Redulla@hawaii.gov>, "Sonobe Hong, Renee R" <renee.r.sonobehong@hawaii.gov>, "Kaoiwi, Moses Jr BG USARMY NG HIARNG (USA)" <moses.kaoiwi.mil@mail.mil>, "david.j.vrba.mil@mail.mil" <david.j.vrba.mil@mail.mil>, "Chi, Ha H" <ha.h.chi@hawaii.gov>, "Shopay, Thomas" <Thomas.Shopay@hawaiicounty.gov>, "Almeida, Robert" <Robert.Almeida@hawaiicounty.gov>
Subject: 24-hour DKI Traffic Enforcement Wednesday 11-27-19

Chief Ferreira,

The 24-hour DKI enhanced traffic enforcement effort that began at 0700 hrs on 11-27-19 and ended at 0700 hrs on 11-28-19 **resulted in 72 citations issued and no arrests**. Citations were issued for violations of: Speeding (31), Safety Check (12), Weight Tax (7), No Ins. (1), No Ins in Veh. (2), Stop Sign (1), Seatbelt (3), Unsafe Passing (3), No Plate (3), No Reg in MV (3), Tint (1), Regis w/in 30 days (1), Loud Exhaust (1), No Lic on Pers (2), Cell Phone (1)

1W shift

The following are the Traffic Enforcement Statistics for 11-28-19, 1W. There were 3 personnel working.

DKI Traffic Enforcement resulted in the following total citations issued: 0 and 0 arrest. Short manpower and inclement weather.

Protester estimate: 30 vehicles / no visible people. (0600)

2W shift

The 2w DKI traffic enforcement effort on 11-27-19 yielded 36 citations and no arrests. Citations issued for the following violations: Speeding (10), Safety Check (8), Weight Tax (3), Unsafe passing (2), Stop Sign (1), Seat Belt (2), No Lic on Pers (1), No Plate (3), Tint (1), No ins on Pers (1), No Reg in MV (3), Tail Light (1)

Protester estimate at about 1130 hours was 30 vehicles and 50 persons.

11 total HPD personnel working

3W Shift

The following are the Traffic Enforcement Statistics for 11-27-19, 3W. There were 6 personnel working.

Total Citations : 36

Arrests: 0

Speeding (21), Exp. Safety (4), Exp. Weight (4), Seatbelt (1), No Ins. (1), No Ins. On Person (1), Unsafe Passing (1), Cell Phone (1), Regis w/in 30 days (1), Loud Exhaust (1).

A DUI Checkpoint was not conducted due to recall of TEU personnel and equipment and poor weather conditions.

Enhanced enforcement efforts were conducted utilizing additional LASERs that were loaned to the project by TEU.

The Roving patrol issued 36 citations:

Speeding (21), Exp. Safety (4), Exp. Weight (4), Seatbelt (1), No Ins. (1), No Ins. On Person (1), Unsafe Passing (1), Cell Phone (1), Regis w/in 30 days (1), Loud Exhaust (1).

Protest site estimate was approximately 40 vehicles and 50 people outside the tents (1500 hours).

Thank You

Lt. James Gusman
Hawai'i Police Department
Special Response Team
349 Kapi'olani Street
Hilo, Hawai'i 96720
Ph. 808-961-2345


Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Thursday, November 28, 2019 3:37 PM
To: Carvalho, Aaron
Subject: Re: 2W DKI Traffic Stats Nov 28, 2019

Thanks, Happy Thanksgiving to all

Sent from my iPhone

On Nov 28, 2019, at 2:04 PM, Carvalho, Aaron <Aaron.Carvalho@hawaiicounty.gov> wrote:

Aloha Major Jelsma,

The following are the Traffic Enforcement Statistics for 11-28-19, 2W. There were 8 personnel working. Primary enforcement was conducted with discretion and warnings this Thanksgiving Day. Personnel also participated in a pot-luck lunch with the National Guard.

Total Citations : **2**

Arrests: **0**

Speeding (1), Tint (1).

Protest site estimate was approximately 70 vehicles and 100 people outside the tents at 1200 hours and approximately 80 vehicles and 110 people at 1400 hours.

Thanks,

Detective Aaron Carvalho

Special Enforcement Unit (SEU) / Area I Operations

Hawai'i Police Department

349 Kapiolani Street

Hilo, Hawai'i 96720

aaron.carvalho@hawaiicounty.gov

Desk: (808) 961-2272



Fax: (808) 961-2376

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Friday, November 29, 2019 6:30 AM
To: Ferreira, Paul
Cc: Bugado, Kenneth; Connors, Clare E; Cummings III, Albert; Redulla, Jared K; Redulla, Jason K; Sonobe Hong, Renee F; Kaoiwi, Moses Jr BG USARMY NG HIARNG (USA); david.j.vrba.mil@mail.mil; Gusman, James; Shopay, Thomas; Almeida, Robert
Subject: DKI Traffic Enforcement Nov 28, 2019 - Thursday

Chief Ferreira,

The 24-hour DKI traffic enforcement statistics from 11-28-19 at 0700 hours to 11-29-19 at 0700 hours were a **total of 7 citations issued with no arrests**. Citations issued for the violations of: Speeding (6), Tint (1). Enforcement was conducted with discretion with warnings issued for other violations on the Thanksgiving Holiday.

Thanks,
Major Jelsma

1W shift

No traffic enforcement conducted on the midnight shift(1W).

3W shift

The swing shift (3W) traffic enforcement resulted in 4 speeding citations issued with no arrests.

No DUI Checkpoint conducted due to recall of TEU equipment and poor weather conditions.

2W shift

The dayshift (2W) traffic enforcement resulted in 3 citations issued with no arrests. Citations issued for the violations of: Speeding (2), Tint (1).

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Friday, November 29, 2019 7:50 AM
To: Richmond, Alan B.
Cc: O'Connor, James; Grouns, Jason; Thomas, Samuel
Subject: DKI Traffic Enforcement - week 15
Attachments: Media Release DKI Enforcement week 15.doc

Alan,

Attached is the weekly update for the enhanced DKI traffic enforcement effort (week #15).

Thanks,
Major Jelsma

Hawaii Police Department
Major Samuel Jelsma
Area I Field Operations
Samuel.jelsma@hawaiicounty.gov

November 29, 2019

MEDIA RELEASE

Police assigned to be in place for the TMT protestor blockade and encampment on Mauna Kea access road continued the stepped up traffic enforcement efforts on Daniel K. Inouye Highway (Route 200) which began on August 15, 2019.

The continuing efforts of police during the new weeklong period covering last Thursday (November 21, 2019) to Wednesday (November 28, 2019) has resulted in the issuance of an additional 329 traffic citations and 3 suspects arrested for 5 offenses. The 329 citations were categorized as follows:

- Speeding (162)
- Excessive Speeding (7)
- Seatbelt (27)
- Child Restraint (0)
- Cellular Phone/Electronic device (2)
- Tint (2)
- No Driver's License (9)
- No Insurance (7)
- Unsafe vehicle (10)
- Other moving violation (11)
- No License plate (9)
- Regulatory (83)
- Parking (0)

The 5 arrested offenses were categorized as follows:

- Contempt/Failure to appear warrants (1)
- Habitually Driving Under the Influence of Intoxicants (1)
- Driving Under the Influence of Intoxicants (1)
- Driving with a Revoked License (1)
- No Insurance (1)

The combined total of the 15-week long Daniel K. Inouye Highway enhanced traffic enforcement efforts by Hawaii Police Department stands at 7241 citations issued and 69 persons arrested for 130 offenses. The effort will continue for the duration of the ongoing protest situation to promote the safety of motorists and pedestrians alike.

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Friday, November 29, 2019 7:55 AM
To: Ferreira, Paul
Cc: Bugado, Kenneth; Connors, Clare E; Cummings III, Albert; Redulla, Jared K; Redulla, Jason K; Sonobe Hong, Renee R; Kaoiwi, Moses Jr BG USARMY NG HIARNG (USA); david.j.vrba.mil@mail.mil; Gusman, James; Shopay, Thomas; Almeida, Robert
Subject: Fw: DKI Traffic Enforcement - week 15
Attachments: Media Release DKI Enforcement week 15.doc

FYI

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Friday, November 29, 2019 7:50 AM
To: Richmond, Alan B.
Cc: O'Connor, James; Grouns, Jason; Thomas, Samuel
Subject: DKI Traffic Enforcement - week 15

Alan,

Attached is the weekly update for the enhanced DKI traffic enforcement effort (week #15).

Thanks,
Major Jelsma

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Friday, November 29, 2019 6:32 PM
To: Carvalho, Aaron
Subject: Re: 2W DKI Traffic Stats Nov 29, 2019

Ok thanks so three additional speeding. Got it

Sent from my iPhone

On Nov 29, 2019, at 6:29 PM, Carvalho, Aaron <Aaron.Carvalho@hawaiicounty.gov> wrote:

All speeding Sir.

Aaron

Sent via the Samsung Galaxy Note10+, an AT&T 5G Evolution capable smartphone

----- Original message -----

From: "Jelsma, Samuel" <Samuel.Jelsma@hawaiicounty.gov>
Date: 11/29/19 18:28 (GMT-10:00)
To: "Carvalho, Aaron" <Aaron.Carvalho@hawaiicounty.gov>
Subject: Re: 2W DKI Traffic Stats Nov 29, 2019

Aaron,

Please advise what the additional three citations were for (violation offense).

Thanks,
Major Jelsma

Sent from my iPhone

On Nov 29, 2019, at 2:38 PM, Carvalho, Aaron <Aaron.Carvalho@hawaiicounty.gov> wrote:

Aloha Major Jelsma,

The following are the Traffic Enforcement Statistics for 11-29-19, 2W. There were 12 personnel working.

Total Citations : **37**

Arrests: 0

Speeding (26), Exc. Speed (1), Exp. Safety (1), Exp. Weight (1), Failure to Register MV (1), No Insurance (1), No Reg. in MV (1), No Ins on Person (1), Cell Phone (1), Disregard Stop Sign (1).

A seatbelt/cellphone checkpoint was conducted from 0900-1100 Hrs. at the 28MM/DKI near the camp area as well as the 190/DKI junction.

Protest site estimate was approximately 60 vehicles and 70 people outside the tents at 1130 hours and 65 vehicles and 100 people outside at 1400 hours.

Thanks,

Detective Aaron Carvalho

Special Enforcement Unit (SEU) / Area I Operations

Hawai'i Police Department

349 Kapiolani Street

Hilo, Hawai'i 96720

aaron.carvalho@hawaiiicounty.gov

Desk: (808) 961-2272

[REDACTED]

Fax: (808) 961-2376

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Saturday, November 30, 2019 10:01 AM
To: Ferreira, Paul
Cc: Bugado, Kenneth; Connors, Clare E; Cummings III, Albert; Redulla, Jason K; Redulla, Jared K; Sonobe Hong, Renee R; Kaoiwi, Moses Jr BG USARMY NG HIARNG (USA); Almeida, Robert; Gusman, James; Shopay, Thomas; david.j.vrba.mil@mail.mil
Subject: DKI Traffic Enforcement Friday - Nov 29, 2019

Chief Ferreira,

The DKI enhanced traffic enforcement for the period of 11-29-19 at 0700 hours to 11-30-19 at 0700 hours **resulted in 52 citations issued with no arrests.** Citations issued for the following violations: Speeding (37), Excessive Speed (3), Expired Safety (1), Expired Weight (3), Failure to Register MV within 30-days (1), No Insurance (1), No Registration in Motor Vehicle (1), No Insurance on Person (1), Cell Phone (1), Disregard Stop Sign (1), Defective Headlight (1), Failure to use turn signal (1)

Thanks,
Major Jelsma

1W shift

During the midnight (1W) shift no traffic enforcement was conducted.

3W shift

During the swing shift (3W) a total of 14 citations were issued with no arrests. Citations issued for the following violations: Speeding (8), Excessive Speeding (2), Defective Headlight (1), Expired weight tax (2), Failure to use turn signal (1)

2W shift

During the day shift (2W) a total of 38 citations were issued with no arrests. Citations issued for the following violations: Speeding (29), Exc. Speed (1), Exp. Safety (1), Exp. Weight (1), Failure to Register MV (1), No Insurance (1), No Reg. in MV (1), No Ins on Person (1), Cell Phone (1), Disregard Stop Sign (1).

A seatbelt/cellphone checkpoint was conducted from 0900-1100 Hrs. at the 28MM/DKI near the camp area as well as the 190/DKI junction.

Protest site estimate was approximately 60 vehicles and 70 people outside the tents at 1130 hours and 65 vehicles and 100 people outside at 1400 hours.

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Saturday, November 30, 2019 3:33 PM
To: Carvalho, Aaron
Subject: Re: 2W DKI Stats 11-30-19, gusman, carvalho, kaaihue, kari, chun-ming

Got it thanks

From: Carvalho, Aaron
Sent: Saturday, November 30, 2019 3:25 PM
To: Jelsma, Samuel
Subject: FW: 2W DKI Stats 11-30-19, gusman, carvalho, kaaihue, kari, chun-ming

Chun Ming

12 speeding
1 no insurance and
2 expired safety

Kari

3- tint
2-speed
2- no front/obst plate
2-expired/no safety
2-delinquent veh tax
1-no registration in mv
1-no ins include person

Kaaihue
2 speed

Carvalho
8 speed
1 basic speed rule
1 defective tail light

Sent via the Samsung Galaxy Note10+, an AT&T 5G Evolution capable smartphone

----- Original message -----

From: "Carvalho, Aaron" <Aaron.Carvalho@hawaiiicourty.gov>
Date: 11/30/19 15:17 (GMT-10:00)

To: "Jelsma, Samuel" <Samuel.Jelsma@hawaiicounty.gov>

Subject: 2W DKI Stats 11-30-19, gusmar, carvalho, kaahue, kari, chun-ming

Total 40 citations

Speed 24

Basic speed 1

Def. Tail light 1

No insurance 1

Exp. Safety 4

Tint 3

No/obstructed plate 2

Exp. Weight 2

No ins. On person 1

No reg. In mv 1

Aaron

Sent via the Samsung Galaxy Note10+, an AT&T 5G Evolution capable smartphone

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Saturday, November 30, 2019 4:35 PM
To: Gusman, James; Shopay, Thomas; Almeida, Robert
Cc: Carvalho, Aaron; Aurello, Patrick; Kerr, Jesse; Mahuna, Reed; Amon-Wilkins, Rio; Pauole, Robert; Fujitake, Robert
Subject: 2W DKI Traffic Enforcement 11-30-19

To all,

The 2W DKI traffic enforcement on Saturday (11-30-19) resulted in 113 citations issued with no arrests. Citations issued for the following violations: Speeding (56), No Insurance (7), tint (5), No License Plate (4), Expired Safety (12), Expired Weight tax (4), No Registration in vehicle (3), No Insurance card in vehicle (1) Defective Taillight (1), Unsafe (6), non specific regulatory (14).

Thanks,
Major Jelsma

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Sunday, December 01, 2019 7:24 AM
To: Ferreira, Paul
Cc: Bugado, Kenneth; Connors, Clare E; Cummings III, Albert; Redulla, Jared K; Redulla, Jason K; Sonobe Hong, Renee R; Kaoiwi, Moses Jr BG USARMY NG HIARNG (USA); david.j.vrba.mil@mail.mil; Gusman, James; Shopay, Thomas; Almeida, Robert; Chi, Ha H
Subject: DKI Traffic Enforcement 11-30-19 (Saturday)

Chief Ferreira,

The 24-hour DKI traffic enforcement period from 0700 hrs. on 11-30-19 to 0700 hrs. on 12-01-19 **resulted in 131 citations issued with no arrests.** Citations issued for the following violations: Speeding (72), No Insurance (8), tint (6), No License Plate (4), Expired Safety (12), Expired Weight tax (4), No Registration in vehicle (3), No Insurance card in vehicle (1) Defective Taillight (1), Unsafe (6), non specific regulatory (14).

Thanks,
Major Jelsma

1W shift

During the midnight shift (1W) no enforcement was conducted.

3W shift

The swing shift (3W) traffic enforcement resulted in a total of 18 citations issued with no arrests. Citations issued for the following violations: Speeding (16), Tint (1), No Insurance (1)

There was no DUI sobriety checkpoint conducted due to weather conditions.

2W shift

The 2W DKI traffic enforcement resulted in 113 citations issued with no arrests. Citations issued for the following violations: Speeding (56), No Insurance (7), tint (5), No License Plate (4), Expired Safety (12), Expired Weight tax (4), No Registration in vehicle (3), No Insurance card in vehicle (1) Defective Taillight (1), Unsafe (6), non specific regulatory (14).

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Sunday, December 01, 2019 3:00 PM
To: Shopay, Thomas; Almeida, Robert; Serrao, Royce
Subject: 2W DKI Enforcement 12-01-19

To all,

The 2W DKI traffic enforcement on Sunday resulted in 29 citations issued with no arrests. Citations issued for the following violations: Speeding (21), No Insurance (2), Expired Safety (3), Expired Weight Tax (3)

Thanks,
Major Jelsma

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Wednesday, December 04, 2019 3:30 PM
To: Almeida, Robert
Subject: Re: DKI Traffic Enforcement Tuesday December 03, 2019

FYI, the highlighted portion is exactly the same as what you submitted for the day prior (and that totals 78 citations). Don't need to redo and resend, I'll figure out the numbers. Thanks.

From: Almeida, Robert
Sent: Wednesday, December 4, 2019 8:19 AM
To: Jelsma, Samuel; Ferreira, Paul
Cc: Bugado, Kenneth; Connors, Clare E; Cummings III, Albert; Redulla, Jared K; Redulla, Jason K; Sonobe Hong, Renee R; Kawaii, Moses Jr BG USARMY NG HIARNG (USA); david.j.vrba.mil@mail.mil; Gusman, James; Shopay, Thomas
Subject: DKI Traffic Enforcement Tuesday December 03, 2019

Aloha Chief Ferreira,

The 24-hour DKI enhanced traffic enforcement project from 0700 hours on 12-03-19 to 0700 hours on 12-04-19 **resulted in 59 citations issued with 0 arrest.**

Citations issued for the following violations: Speeding (26), No Plate (4), Exp. Safety (9), No Ins. (5), No Front Lic Plate (1), No Registration w/in Vehicle (3), Defective Brakelight (1), No Drivers Lic on Person (4), Fraud Use Plate (1), No Ins On Person (4), Tint (2), Expired Weight Tax (4), Cellphone (Mobile Device) (2), Seatbelt (8), No Drivers Lic. (2), Unsafe Vehicle (1), Child Restraint (1).

Mahalo,
Almeida

Robert Almeida
Lieutenant
Hawaii Police Department
349 Kapiolani Street
Hilo, Hawaii 96720

First Watch

The midnight watch (1W) had 0 citations for the shift. There were 2 personnel working.

Third Watch

The following are the Traffic Enforcement Statistics for 12-03-19, 3W. There were 9 personnel working.

Total Citations : **25**

Arrests: **0**

Speeding (6), Exp. Weight (5), No Lic. (3), No Ins. (2), Seatbelt (1), Basic Speed (1), Exc. Speed (1), Cracked Windshield (1), Unsafe MV (1), No Plate (1), Exp. Safety (1), No Lic. on Person (1), No Ins. on Person (1).

A DUI Checkpoint was conducted on DKI Highway at the 35 Mile Mark from the hours of 1930 - 2130. 104 vehicles were screened and the following citations issued:

Roadblock: 6

Speeding (2), Exp. Weight (2), No Lic. (1), Seatbelt (1).

Enhanced enforcement efforts were conducted utilizing additional traffic enforcement equipment that was loaned to the project.

The Roving patrol issued 19 citations:

Speeding (4), Exp. Weight (3), No Ins. (2), No Lic. (2), Basic Speed (1), Exc. Speed (1), Cracked Windshield (1), Unsafe MV (1), No Plate (1), Exp. Safety (1), No Lic. on Person (1), No Ins. on Person (1).

Protest site estimate was approximately 50 vehicles and 40 people outside the tents (1700 hours).

Second Watch

The following are the Traffic Enforcement Statistics for 12-03-19, 2W. There were 8 personnel working.

Total Citations : **34**

Arrests: **0**

Speeding (15), No Plate (2), Obstructed Lic. Plate (1), Exp. Safety (5), No Registration w/in Vehicle (1), Defective Headlight (1), Tint (3), Expired Weight Tax (4), Certificate of Inspection w/in 12 Months (1), No Ins on Person (1).

Protest site estimate was approximately 30 vehicles and 15 people outside the tents (1400 hours).

Robert Almeida
Lieutenant
Hawaii Police Department
349 Kapiolani Street
Hilo, Hawaii 96720

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE:

THE INFORMATION CONTAINED IN THIS EMAIL IS CONFIDENTIAL AND MAY ALSO BE ATTORNEY PRIVILEGED. THE INFORMATION IS INTENDED ONLY FOR THE USE OF THE INDIVIDUAL OR ENTITY TO WHOM IT IS

ADDRESSED. IF YOU ARE NOT THE INTENDED RECIPIENT OF THIS EMAIL, YOU ARE HEREBY NOTIFIED THAT YOU HAVE RECEIVED THIS DOCUMENT IN ERROR. ANY USE, DISSEMINATION, DISTRIBUTION OR COPYING OF THIS COMMUNICATION IS STRICTLY PROHIBITED. IF YOU HAVE RECEIVED THIS EMAIL IN ERROR, PLEASE NOTIFY US BY REPLY EMAIL AND DELETE THE ORIGINAL MESSAGE FROM YOUR COMPUTER IMMEDIATELY.

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Wednesday, December 04, 2019 4:17 PM
To: Shopay, Thomas; Almeida, Robert; Serrao, Royce
Subject: 2W DKI traffic enforcement - Wednesday

To all,

The 2W DKI traffic enforcement on 12-04-19 resulted in 41 citations with no arrests. Citations issued for the following violations: Speeding (18), Seatbelt (1), Tint (3), Cellphone (4), Expired Safety (7), Expired Weight Tax (3), No license on person (1), Obstructed license plate (1), Failure to register vehicle within 30-days (3).

Thanks,
Major Jelsma

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Thursday, December 05, 2019 7:52 AM
To: Ferreira, Paul
Cc: Bugado, Kenneth; Connors, Clare E; Cummings III, Albert; Redulla, Jason K; Redulla, Jared K; Sonobe Hong, Renee R; Kaoiwi, Moses Jr BG USARMY NG HIARNG (USA); david.j.vrba.mil@mail.mil; Serrao, Royce; Almeida, Robert; Shopay, Thomas; Chi, Ha H
Subject: DKI Traffic Enforcement Wednesday 12-04-19

Chief Ferreira,

The 24-hour DKI traffic enforcement for period from 0700 hours on 12-04-19 to 0700 hours on 12-05-19 **resulted in a total of 65 citations issued with one arrest** (Failure to Appear BW). Citations issued for the violations of: Speeding (32), Seatbelt (3), Tint (5), Cellphone (4), Expired Weight Tax (5), Expired Safety (8), Failure to register within 30-days (4), No License. (1), No Insurance (1), Obstructed license plate (1), No License on person (1).

Thanks,
Major Jelsma

1W shift

During the midnight shift (1W) there was no traffic enforcement conducted.

3W shift

The swing shift (3W) traffic enforcement resulted in 24 citations issued with one arrest (Failure to Appear BW). The citations were issued for the following violations: Speeding (14), Seatbelt (2), Tint (2), Exp. Weight (2), Exp. Safety (1), Regis. MV w/in 30 (1), No Lic. (1), No Ins. (1).

A DUI Checkpoint was conducted on DKI Highway at the 35 Mile Mark from the hours of 2000 - 2200. 63 vehicles were screened and the following 5 citations issued: Seatbelt (2), Exp. Weight (1), Exp. Safety (1), Regis MV w/in 30 (1).

The Roving patrol issued 19 citations: Speeding (14), Tint (2), Exp. Weight (1), No Lic. (1), No Ins. (1).

Lucius MCCANE, M-33, was contacted on a traffic stop and had a Fail to Appear warrant. He was subsequently arrested and charged for the offense (Bail \$150). Report # 19-095419

2W shift

The dayshift (2W) DKI traffic enforcement resulted in 41 citations with no arrests. Citations issued for the following violations: Speeding (18), Seatbelt (1), Tint (3), Cellphone (4), Expired Safety (7), Expired Weight Tax (3), No license on person (1), Obstructed license plate (1), Failure to register vehicle within 30-days (3).

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Friday, December 06, 2019 8:13 AM
To: Ferreira, Paul
Cc: Bugado, Kenneth; Connors, Clare E; Cummings III, Albert; Redulla, Jared K; Redulla, Jason K; Sonobe Hong, Renee R; Kaoiwi, Moses Jr BG USARMY NG HIARNG (USA); david.j.vrba.mil@mail.mil; Gusman, James; Serrao, Royce; Almeida, Robert; Shopay, Thomas
Subject: DKI Traffic Enforcement Thursday 12-05-19

Chief Ferreira,

The 24-hour DKI traffic enforcement from 0700 hours on 12-05-19 to 0700 hours on 12-06-19 **resulted in 41 citations issued with no arrests.** Citations issued for the following violations: Speeding (31), No License Plate (2), Expired Safety (2), No License on Person (1), No Insurance card in vehicle (1), Tint (2), Mud Guard Required (1), No Insurance (1).

Thanks,
Major Jelsma

1W shift

During the midnight (1W) shift there was no traffic enforcement conducted.

3W shift

The Swing shift (3W) Traffic Enforcement resulted in 17 citations issued with no arrests. Citations issued for the following violations: Speeding - 14, No Front Plate - 1, No Insurance - 1, Safety Check - 1

No Roadblock conducted due to weather

2W shift

The dayshift (2W) traffic enforcement resulted in 24 citations issued with no arrests. Citations issued for the following violations: Speeding (17), No Plate (1), Exp. Safety (1), No Lic on Person (1), No Ins on Person (1), Tint (2), Mud Guard Required (1).

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Friday, December 06, 2019 4:15 PM
To: Shopay, Thomas; Almeida, Robert; Serrao, Royce
Subject: 2W DKI traffic enforcement - Friday

To all,

The 2W traffic enforcement on 12-06-19 resulted in 11 citations issued with no arrests. Citations issue for the following violations: Speeding (6), No Insurance (1), No License Plate (1), Expired Safety (2), Expired Weight Tax (1).

Thanks,
Major Jelsma

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Saturday, December 07, 2019 8:52 AM
To: Ferreira, Paul
Cc: Bugado, Kenneth; Connors, Clare E; Cummings III, Albert; Redulla, Jared K; Redulla, Jason K; Sonobe Hong, Renee R; Kaoiwi, Moses Jr BG USARMY NG HIARNG (USA); david.j.vrba.mil@mail.mil; Shopay, Thomas; Almeida, Robert; Serrao, Royce
Subject: DKI Traffic Enforcement 12-06-19 (Friday)

Chief Ferreira,

The 24-hour traffic enforcement from 0700 hours on 12-06-19 to 0700 hours on 12-07-19 **resulted in 28 citations and 1 arrest** (Contempt Court BW). Citations issued for the following violations: Speeding (18), No Insurance (3), Driving without a license (1), Tint (1), No License Plate (1), Expired Safety (3), Expired Weight Tax (1).

Thanks,
Major Jelsma

1W shift

There was no traffic enforcement conducted during the midnight (1W) shift.

3W shift

The swing shift (3W) traffic enforcement resulted in 17 citations being issued with 1 Bench Warrant arrest (Contempt of Court / Ashley Slater). Citations were issued for the following violations: 12 Speeding, 2 No Insurance, 1 Tint, 1 Safety Check, 1 No License

2W shift

The 2W traffic enforcement resulted in 11 citations issued with no arrests. Citations issued for the following violations: Speeding (6), No Insurance (1), No License Plate (1), Expired Safety (2), Expired Weight Tax (1).

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Saturday, December 07, 2019 4:09 PM
To: Shopay, Thomas; Almeida, Robert; Serrao, Royce
Subject: 2W DKI Traffic Enforcement Saturday 12-07-19

To all,

The 2W DKI traffic enforcement for Saturday resulted in 26 citations issued with no arrests. Citations issued for the following violations: Speeding (3), Seatbelt (2), Unsafe vehicle (2), No Drivers License (2), No Insurance (2), Cracked windshield (1), Failure to register within 30-days (1), Expired Weight tax (3), Expired Safety (5), No registration paperwork in vehicle (2), In Insurance on person (1), No Plate (1), Defective brake light (1)

Thanks,
Major Jelsma

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Monday, December 09, 2019 4:04 PM
To: Shopay, Thomas; Almeida, Robert; Serrao, Royce
Subject: 2W DKI traffic enforcement Monday 12-09-19

To all,

The 2W DKI traffic enforcement on Monday resulted in a total of 20 citations issued with one arrest (BW-Contempt Tyson Kahooilihala M-18). Citations issued for the following violations: Speeding (7), Seatbelt (2), Cellphone (2), Expired Safety (4), No passing zone (2), No registration in vehicle (1), No Licensed Driver present (1), No License on Person (1).

Thanks,
Major Jelsma

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Tuesday, December 10, 2019 7:59 AM
To: Ferreira, Paul
Cc: Bugado, Kenneth; Connors, Clare E; Cummings III, Albert; Redulla, Jared K; Redulla, Jason K; Sonobe Hong, Renee R; Kaoiwi, Moses Jr BG USARMY NG HIARNG (USA); david.j.vrba.mil@mail.mil; Almeida, Robert; Serrao, Royce; Shopay, Thomas
Subject: DKI Traffic Enforcement Dec 09, 2019 - Monday

Chief Ferreira,

The 24-hour DKI traffic enforcement for the period from 0700 hours on 12-09-19 to 0700 hours on 12-10-19 **resulted in 56 citations issued with 1 arrest** (BW- Contempt). Citations issued for the following violations: Speeding (28), Seatbelt (4), Cellphone (2), Tint (3), No Drivers License (1), Fraud Use License Plate (1), Expired Safety (6), Expired Weight (1), No Insurance card in vehicle (1), , Mud Guards Required (1), No Drivers License on Person (2), No Registration in Vehicle (2), Fail to Register w/in 30 Days. (1), No Licensed Driver Present (1), No Passing Zone (2)

Thanks,
Major Jelsma

1W shift

During the midnight shift (1W) no traffic enforcement was conducted.

3W shift

The swing shift (3W) traffic enforcement resulted in 36 citations issued with no arrests. Citations were issued for the following violations: Speeding (15), Seatbelt (2), Basic Speed (6), Fraud Use Lic Plate (1), Exp. Safety (2), Exp. Weight (1), No Ins on Person (1), Tint (3), Mud Guards Required (1), No Drivers Lic on Person (1), No Registration in Vehicle (1), No Drivers Lic (1), Fail to Register w/in 30 Days. (1).

A DUI Checkpoint was conducted from 1930 - 2130 hours at the 35 mile mark. During the checkpoint 125 vehicles were screened and 11 citations issued for the following offenses: 2 Seatbelt, 1 Expired Safety, 1 No Drivers Lic., 3 Basic Speed Law, 4 Speeding.

The Roving Patrol issued 25 citations as follows: 1 Expired Safety, 1 Expired Weight, 1 No Insurance on Person, 1 Fraud Use Plate, 11 Speeding, 3 Tint, 1 Mud Guards Required, 3 Basic Speed, 1 No Drivers Lic on Person, 1 No Registration in Vehicle, 1 Fail to Register w/in 30 Days.

2W shift

The 2W DKI traffic enforcement resulted in a total of 20 citations issued with one arrest (BW \$300 bail - Contempt Tyson Kahoolihala M-18). Citations issued for the following violations: Speeding (7), Seatbelt (2), Cellphone (2), Expired Safety (4), No passing zone (2), No registration in vehicle (1), No Licensed Driver present (1), No License on Person (1).

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Tuesday, December 10, 2019 5:21 PM
To: Almeida, Robert; Shopay, Thomas; Serrao, Royce
Subject: 2w DKI traffic enforcement 12-10-19 (Tuesday)

To all,

The dayshift (2w) traffic enforcement on Tuesday 12-10-19 resulted in 34 citations issued with no arrests. Citations issued for the following violations: Speeding (15), Seatbelt (8), Driving without License (1), No Insurance (1), No License Plate (1), Cellphone (2), Expired Safety (5), Expired Weight Tax (1),

Thanks,
Major Jelsma

Sent from my iPhone

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Wednesday, December 11, 2019 7:33 AM
To: Ferreira, Paul
Cc: Bugado, Kenneth; Connors, Clare E; Cummings III, Albert; Redulla, Jason K; Redulla, Jared K; Sonobe Hong, Renee R; Kaoiwi, Moses Jr BG USARMY NG HIARNG (USA); david.j.vrba.mil@mail.mil; Shopay, Thomas; Almeida, Robert; Serrao, Royce
Subject: DKI Traffic Enforcement Tuesday 12-10-19

Chief Ferreira,

The 24 DKI traffic enforcement from 0700 hours on 12-10-19 to 0700 hours on 12-11-19 **resulted in 69 citations issued with no arrests.** Citations were issued for the following violations: Speeding (31), Excessive Speeding (7), Seatbelt (11), No Drivers License (2), No Insurance (1), Expired Safety (8), Expired Weight (2), No License Plate (1), Cellphone (2), Mud Guards Required (2), Tint (1), No Ins in Vehicle (1).

Thanks,
Major Jelsma

1W shift

There was no traffic enforcement conducted during the midnight (1W) shift.

3W shift

During the swing shift (3W) a total of 34 citations were issued with no arrests. Citations issued for the following violations: Speeding (13), Seatbelt (3), Basic Speed (2), Exp. Safety (3), Exp. Weight (1), Mud Guards Required (2), Tint (1), No Ins in Vehicle (1), No Lic (1), Excessive Speeding (7).

A DUI Checkpoint was conducted from 2000 - 2230 hours at the 35 mile mark. During the checkpoint 69 vehicles were screened and 4 citations issued for the following offenses: 1 Basic Speed, 3 Speeding.

The Roving Patrol issued 30 citations as follows: 1 Basic Speed, 10 Speeding, 7 Excessive Speed, 3 Expired Safety, 3 Seatbelt, 2 Mudflaps Required, 1 Tint, 1 No Ins in Vehicle, 1 No license, 1 Expired Weight Tax.

2W shift

The dayshift (2w) traffic enforcement on Tuesday 12-10-19 resulted in 35 citations issued with no arrests. Citations issued for the following violations: Speeding (16), Seatbelt (8), Driving without License (1), No Insurance (1), No License Plate (1), Cellphone (2), Expired Safety (5), Expired Weight Tax (1).

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Wednesday, December 11, 2019 6:16 PM
To: Almeida, Robert; Serrao, Royce; Shopay, Thomas
Subject: 2W DKI Traffic Enforcement 12-11-19 Wednesday

To all,

The 2W traffic enforcement for Wednesday (12-11-19) resulted in 14 citations issued with no arrests. Citations issued for the following violations: Speeding (12), Excessive Speeding (1), Reckless Driving (1).

Thanks,
Major Jelsma

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Thursday, December 12, 2019 7:19 AM
To: Ferreira, Paul
Cc: Bugado, Kenneth; Connors, Clare E; Cummings III, Albert; Redulla, Jason K; Redulla, Jared K; Sonobe Hong, Renee R; Kaoiwi, Moses Jr BG USARMY NG HIARNG (USA); david.j.vrba.mil@mail.mil; Almeida, Robert; Shopay, Thomas; Serrao, Royce
Subject: DKI Traffic Enforcement Wednesday 12-11-19

Chief Ferreira,

The 24-hour DKI traffic enforcement for the period of 0700 hours on 12-11-19 to 0700 hours on 12-12-19 resulted in a total of **43 citations and 1 arrest** (OVUII/DUI). Citations issued for the following violations: Speeding (29), Excessive Speeding (1), Seatbelt (3), Exp. Safety (2), Exp. Weight (2), Tint (1), No Ins (1), Fail to Register w/in 30 Days (1), No Passing Zone (1), Unsafe Passing on the Left (1), Reckless Driving (1).

Thanks,
Major Jelsma

1W Shift

There was no traffic enforcement conducted during the 1W shift.

3W Shift

During the swing shift (3W) a total of 29 citations were issued with one arrest (OVUII/DUI). Citations were issued for the following violations: Speeding (16), Basic Speed (1), Seatbelt (3), Exp. Safety (2), Exp. Weight (2), Tint (1), No Ins (1), Fail to Register w/in 30 Days (1), No Passing Zone (1), Unsafe Passing on the Left (1).

A DUI Checkpoint was conducted from 1930 - 2130 hours at the 35 mile mark. During the checkpoint 89 vehicles were screened and 8 citations issued for the following offenses: 5 Speeding, 1 Seatbelt, 1 Expired Weight, 1 Expired Safety.

The Roving Patrol issued 21 citations as follows: 11 Speeding, 1 Basic Speed, 1 Expired Safety, 2 Seatbelt, 1 Tint, 1 No Ins, 1 Expired Weight, 1 Fail to Register w/in 30 days, No Passing Zone (1), Unsafe Passing on the Left (1). During roving patrol Lee CULLOP, M-46, California was arrested for DUI and chose to take a blood test. RPI. (19-097535).

2W Shift

The dayshift (2W) traffic enforcement resulted in 14 citations issued with no arrests. Citations issued for the following violations: Speeding (12), Excessive Speeding (1), Reckless Driving (1).

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Thursday, December 12, 2019 7:51 AM
To: Grouns, Jason
Cc: O'Connor, James; Thomas, Samuel
Subject: Media Release DKI Traffic Enforcement week 17
Attachments: Media Release DKI Enforcement week 17.doc

Sergeant Grouns,

Attached is the weekly media release for the DKI enhanced traffic enforcement effort on week 17.

Thanks,
Major Jelsma

Hawaii Police Department
Major Samuel Jelsma
Area I Field Operations
Samuel.jelsma@hawaiiicounty.gov

December 12, 2019

MEDIA RELEASE

Police assigned to be in place for the TMT protestor blockade and encampment on Mauna Kea access road continued the stepped up traffic enforcement efforts on Daniel K. Inouye Highway (Route 200) which began on August 15, 2019.

The continuing efforts of police during the new weeklong period covering last Thursday (December 5, 2019) to Wednesday (December 11, 2019) has resulted in the issuance of an additional 336 traffic citations and 3 suspects arrested for 3 offenses. The 336 citations were categorized as follows:

- Speeding (184)
- Excessive Speeding (9)
- Seatbelt (26)
- Child Restraint (0)
- Cellular Phone/Electronic device (4)
- Tint (8)
- No Driver's License (7)
- No Insurance (9)
- Unsafe vehicle (13)
- Other moving violation (8)
- No License plate (9)
- Regulatory (59)
- Parking (0)

The 3 arrested offenses were categorized as follows:

- Contempt/Failure to appear warrants (2)
- Driving Under the Influence of Intoxicants (1)

The combined total of the 17-week long Daniel K. Inouye Highway enhanced traffic enforcement efforts by Hawaii Police Department stands at 8013 citations issued and 74 persons arrested for 135 offenses. The effort will continue for the duration of the ongoing protest situation to promote the safety of motorist and pedestrians alike.

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Thursday, December 12, 2019 3:24 PM
To: Shopay, Thomas; Serrao, Royce
Subject: 2W DKI traffic enforcement Thursday 12-12-19

To all,

The 2W DKI traffic enforcement for Thursday resulted in 25 citations issued with no arrests. Citations issued for the following violations: Speeding (19), Driving without license (1), Fraudulent tag (1), Expired weight tax (2), Expired Safety (1), No license on person (1).

Thanks,
Major Jelsma

Jelsma, Samuel

From: Jelsma, Samuel
Sent: Friday, December 13, 2019 11:05 AM
To: Ferreira, Paul
Cc: Bugado, Kenneth; 'Connors, Clare E'; 'Cummings III, Albert'; 'Redulla, Jason K'; 'Redulla, Jared K'; 'Kaoiwi, Moses'; 'david.j.veba.mil@mail.mil'; Shopay, Thomas; Serrao, Royce; Almeida, Robert
Subject: DKI Traffic Enforcement Thursday 12-12-19

Chief Ferreira,

The 24-hour DKI traffic enforcement for period of 0700 hour on 12-12-19 to 0700 hours on 12-13-19 resulted in **a total of 50 citations and 0 arrests**. Citations issued for the following violations: Speeding (34), Seatbelt (2), Driving without license (1), Fraudulent tag (1), Expired weight tax (2), Expired Safety (1), No license on person (1), Unsafe (2), Other moving Violation (2), Other Regulatory (4)

Thanks,
Major Jelsma

1W shift

There was no traffic enforcement conducted on the midnight (1W) shift.

3W shift

During the swing shift (3W) a total of 25 citations were issued with no arrests. Citations were issued for the following violations: Speeding (15), Seatbelt (2), Unsafe (2), Other moving Violation (2), Regulatory (4)

Roving: Speeding – 12, Regulatory – 2, Unsafe – 1, Moving – 2

Road Block: Seatbelt – 2, Regulatory – 2, Unsafe – 1, Speeding - 3

2W shift

During the dayshift (2W) a total of 25 citations were issued with no arrests. Citations issued for the following violations: Speeding (19), Driving without license (1), Fraudulent tag (1), Expired weight tax (2), Expired Safety (1), No license on person (1).